# The Canadian

# Congregational Year Book

1892-93.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL VOLUME.

Rev. William Mye Smith,

### TORONTO:

PRINTED FOR THE CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
BY DUDLEY & BURNS, 11 COLBORNE ST.

TORONTO, :
DUDLEY & BURNS,
COLBORNE STREET

intended
Congreg
from July to Ju
most notable
Woman's Board
presented than
in corresponder
among us. Yet
almost every de
We at present d
the full name of
Secretary (and
appointed). Wi
want—for we re

Will the ch
the YEAR BOOK
hearers? Takin
pay: in most case
worth of increas
from the wider i
dian Independe

### PREFACE.

HE present, which is the Twentieth Annual Volume, is intended as a repertory of the public transactions of the Congregational churches of Canada during the year—from July to July. Our agencies have multiplied; the last and most notable being the Foreign Missionary work, and the Woman's Board—and a larger number of reports are therefore presented than at first; and we endeavor to improve the issues in correspondence with the improvement of mechanical art among us. Yet there is much still to aim for; the returns of almost every department might be more complete than they are. We at present desire, and have asked and do ask, two things: the full name of every minister, and the name of every Church-Secretary (and where there is no Secretary, to have one appointed). When we get these, there will be other things we want—for we repudiate the doctrine of finality.

Will the churches suffer us to suggest a free distribution of the YEAR BOOK among the families of members and regular hearers? Taking it on the lowest ground, it will be found to pay: in most cases there will be very much more than fifteen cents' worth of increased interest in the support of the church; arising from the wider information of the churches' work. The Canadian Independent says: "Instead of asking a man to give you

### PREFACE.

fifteen cents as a subscriber to the Year Book, ask him to give you a dollar, to provide Year Books for the church. He will quite as likely do the one as the other!" It would be a bitter and mortifying exposure of the official narrowness of some of our country and town churches, if we were to make known the number of copies they ordered last year! We suggest a standard: Let every church order from its church-fund, or from a small special fund raised for that purpose, copies to the number of one-third the total membership. The Year Book is worth reading. And it is worth paying for, at the rate demanded—one-half the actual cost of production!

WILLIAM WYE SMITH.

Newmarket, August 23rd, 1892.

Permanent Call Postal Informational Conficial List... Statistics..... Congregational District Associated Theological Coll List of Chairmen Congregational

General Statistic
Congregational
Obituary.....
The Union Mee
Congregational

Chairman's Add
Congregational I
Description of C
Congregational (
Foreign Mission
Woman's Board
Woman's Home
Provident Fund
Publishing Comp

ehurch. He will would be a bitter wness of some of make known the We suggest a rch-fund, or from ies to the number R Book is worth rate demanded—

I WYE SMITH.

### CONTENTS

PAGE.
Permanent Calendar 8
Postal Information 9
Official List
Statistics
Congregational Unions
District Associations
Theological Colleges
List of Chairmen
Congregational Churches
Ministers
Societies
General Statistics 43
Congregational Record
Obituary 50
The Union Meetings (Editorial)
Congregational Missionary Society
Union of Ontario and Quebec
Chairman's Address
Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick
Description of Churches
Congregational College
Foreign Missionary Society
Woman's Board of Missions
Woman's Home Missionary Society
Provident Fund Society
Publishing Company

### INDEX.

ILLUSTRATIONS.—

PAGE.

### PERMANENT CALENDAR FOR THE CENTURY.

EXPLANATION: The seven Calendars in the right hand Table (numbered 1 to 7) exhibit every possible variation in the month-date of each day of the week. The numbers in the left hand Table indicate the proper calendar for each month of every year, from 1865 to 1900.

-	ary		þ.				_	IST.		er.		-		ay.	ay	ау		ró.	Ŋ.	
Year.	Januar	Feb'y.	March.	A PIII.	May.	June.	July.	August	Sept.	October	NOV.	Dec.		Sunday	Monda	Tuesda	Wed.	Thurs.	Friday.	Satur
-06-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	-		-	ā	_	_	_	_	
1865		4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	I	4	6		8	2	3	4	5	6	7
1866 1867		5	5	I	3		I	4	7	2	5	7			9		II			14
1868	3		I	2	4	7 2	2	5	1	3	I	I		22		17				
1869	6	7 2	2	4	7	3	4	7	3	5	2	3			23		25	20	4/	20
1870		3	3	5	I	4	5	2	4 5	7	3	5		29	30 I	31	3	4	5	6
1871	ï	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	ï	4	6		7	8	9		4	-	13
1872		5	6	2	4	7	2	5	I	3	6	ī		14	15	16	17			
1873	4	7	7	3	5	í	3	6	2	4	7	2	1	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1874	5	í	í	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	í	3	_	28		30		-5		-/
1875	6	2	2	5	7	3	5	í	4	6	2	4				I	2	3	4	5
1876	7	3	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	I	4	6	_	6	7	8	9	IO		12
1877	2	5	5	Ī	3	6	ï	4	7	2	5	7	$\circ$	13		15	-	17	18	19
1878	3	6	6	2	4	7	2	5	I	3	6	ī	$\Gamma$	20	21	-	23	-		26
1879	4	7	7	3	5	I	3	6	2	4	7	2		27	28	29				
1880	5	I	2	5	7	3	5	I	4	6	2	4		ı .			I	2	3	4
1881		3	3	6	I	4	6	2	5	7	3	5		5	6	7		9	IO	11
1882		4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	I	4	6	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1883		5	5	I	3	6	I	4	7	2	5	7	4	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1884		6	7	3	5	I	3	6	2	4	7	2		26	27	28	29	30	31	
1885		I	I	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	I	3		П				I	2	3
1886		2	2	5	7	3	5	I	4	6	2	4		4	5				-	IO
1887		3	3	6	I	4	6	2	5	7	3	5		II						
1888		4	5	I	3	6	I	4	7	2	5	7		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1889		6	6	2	4	7	2	5	I	3	6	I		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1890		7	7	3	5	I	3	6	2	4	7	2							I	2
1891		I	I	6	6	2	6	7	3	5	I	3	_	3	4	_			8	9
1892		2	3		I	4		2	5	7	3	5	6			12				
1893	I	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	I	4					19				
1894	2	5	5	I	3	6	I	4	7	2	5	7		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1895	3	6	6	2	4	7	2	5	I	3	6	I		31				_		I
1896		7	I	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	I	3		2	3	4	5	6		8
1897		2	2	5	7	3	5	I	4	6	2	4	7			II				
1898		3	3	6	I	4	6	2	5	7	3	5								22
1899	I	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	0	I	4	0	//	23 30	24	25	20	27	28	29
1900	2	5	0	2	14	17	12	15	I	1 3	10	I	l .	30	31	1				

Directions: Find the month and year required, in the left hand Table. The figure opposite both will indicate the calendar to be used. Thus: January, 1879, gives the figure "4;" hence the fourth calendar is the one for January, 1879, and the New Year is seen to fall on Wednesday.

A letter one addressed, and application, howe any other person

Do not place

Letters bear make it impossib used before or no

Register all
Address all
delivery to the F
transmit the env
Letters for t
as that of the Po

Customs duties, to the United Sta Letters add delivered unless Office.

Letters bear
a person, firm, or
Letters show
being no more fr
The public

notched at the enboth wrapper and or fastened up as

Letters add:
oz., or fraction to
Newfoundla
Steamers), 5 cen
Drop letters
Where no delive
Letters addre
and those addre
rate (3 cents), oth
Letters addre
warded, subject

Re-directed back to the Post as soon as possible does not require

### ENTURY.

right hand le variation The numer calendar 1900.

-	-	-	_	-	-	ı
Was a Same	Tuesday	Wed.	Thurs.	Friday.	Satur	
*	-	-	-	-		l
		4				
		II				l
	17	18	19	20	21	
	24	25	26	27	28	l
	31				_	١
		3				ļ
		10				ì
		17				l
	-	24	25	20	27	١
ŀ	30	-	_			
		2			-	l
l		9				ĺ
		16				١
١	22	23	24	25	26	١
l		30				1
ļ		I	2	3	4	١
l	7	8	9	10	11	١
- 1		15				1
- 1		22				1
Ì	28	29				
١					3	
1	6	7	8	9	10	Ì
-					17	1
- 1					24	
1	27	28	29	30	31	
١					2	
					9	
					16	
					23	
į	26	27	28	29	30	
			١.		I	
		5				
					15	
					22	
		26	27	25	29	
[	1	1	1	1		

required, in te both will s: January, rth calendar Year is seen

### POSTAL INFORMATION.

### REMARKS.

A letter once posted becomes the property of the person to whom it is addressed, and must be forwarded according to its direction. On no application, however urgent, can it be delivered back to the writer, or to any other person.

Do not place a registration stamp and postage stamps in the same

corner of the envelope.

Letters bearing mutilated stamps, or stamps so soiled and defaced as to make it impossible for the sorting clerks to decide whether they have been used before or not, will be sent to the Postmaster General for his adjudication.

Register all valuable letters.

Address all complaints and inquiries respecting late or incorrect delivery to the Postmaster. With a view to facilitate investigation always

transmit the envelope of a letter which is the subject matter of inquiry.

Letters for the United States should bear the name of the State as well

as that of the Post Office.

Letters containing Gold or Silver Money, Jewels or anything liable to Customs duties, cannot be forwarded by post beyond the Dominion, except to the United States.

Letters addressed to mere initials, or fictitious names, will not be delivered unless addressed in care of a resident or to some box in the Post Office.

Letters bearing only a street and number address, without the name of a person, firm, or institution, are not delivered.

Letters should not be addressed to houses by their fancy titles, there

being no more fruitful source of error.

The public are cautioned against doing up book packets in envelopes notched at the ends or corners: nor must the postage stamp be attached to both wrapper and contents. The contents of a book packet must be so tied or fastened up as to permit of being withdrawn for inspection.

### FIRST CLASS MATTER.

### LETTERS.

Letters addressed to places in Canada and United States, 3 cents per oz., or fraction thereof.

Newfoundland and Great Britain (by Canadian or New York Mail Steamers), 5 cents per ½ oz, or fraction thereof.

Drop letters, where there is free delivery by carriers, 2 cents per oz. Where no delivery by carriers, 1 cent per oz.

Letters addressed to places in Canada must be at least partially prepaid, and those addressed to the United States must be prepaid at least a full rate (3 cents), otherwise they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office.

Letters addressed to places in Canada and partly prepaid, will be forwarded, subject on delivery to double the amount of unpaid postage.

### RE-DIRECTED LETTERS.

Re-directed letters are not liable to any additional postage if handed back to the Post Office with a changed address at the moment of delivery or as soon as possible thereafter, provided always the change in the address does not require the letter to be sent to any place to which the postage rate

is higher than was at first payable. Re-directed letters should not be dropped into a Post Office Box or receiver unless additional postage has been put on to carry them to their second destination.

### REQUEST LETTERS.

Letters from places in Canada and the United States covered by envelopes having printed thereon a request that the letters be returned to the sender if not delivered within a certain specified time, will be returned as requested if not delivered in the time stated.

### POST CARDS.

For Canada and the United States, one cent each. For Great Britain, Newfoundland, and all Postal Union countries, two cents each. Reply Cards, for Canada only, two cents each. Nothing must be attached to a Post Card.

### SECOND CLASS MATTER.

Newspapers and Periodicals posted from the office of publication, are authorized to pass free of postage to regular subscribers in Canada and the United States.

Specimen numbers may be sent at one cent per lb.

British newspapers and periodicals received here by the trade in closed mails direct from the United Kingdom can be remailed free to regular subscribers in Canada, not otherwise.

Newspapers from offices of publication for Newfoundland, 1c. per 4 oz.

### THIRD CLASS MATTER.

### NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Transient Newspapers for any place in Canada or United States, 1c. per 4 oz.; but a paper not more than 1 oz., will go for 1/3c.

### BOOKS, ETC., AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

The postage on Books, Pamphlets, Circulars, (wholly in print) occasional publications, etc., addressed to Canada, is 1c. per 4 oz. To the United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain and all European countries, 1c. per 2 oz.

Circulars, typewritten or in such a form as to resemble typewriting,

are liable to letter rate.

The Postage on Printers' Proof Sheets, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Lithographs, Photographs, Sheet Music, (whether printed or written, including music books, whether stitched or bound), etc., addressed to Canada, the United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain, or any European Country is 1c. per 2 oz. No package must exceed 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. The limit of weight for Canada and United States is 5 lbs., for other Postal Union Countries 4 lbs.

Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs, Roots and Scions or Grafts can only be sent to the United States as 5th Class Matter; when posted for delivery in Canada,

the postage is 1c. per 4 oz., and the limit of weight 5 lbs.

### PATTERNS AND SAMPLES.

Bona fide Patterns and Samples of Merchandise, not exceeding 24 ounces in weight, may be sent to any place in Canada, at 1c. per 4 oz. Must be

put up so as to ache however small the to another, not be

Parcels for 5 lbs. in weight, correspondence n

Comprises su any lower rate of of weight 5 lbs.; Matter claiming no correspondent the United State Dominion, but collection of duty

WITH THE UNIT

Closed parce United Kingdom with which the U ence must be ence of each parcel n

Parcels for I lb.; for Jamaica per lb. and must in width or depth

The fee on l Canada, United countries is 5 cer

In sending a if possible. If s

On Money other Money Or If not excee

Over \$4 '' 10 ''

No single Maissued for more remitter require orders, \$50.

Over \$10 " 20 "

letters should not be additional postage has

ted States covered by e letters be returned to time, will be returned

h. For Great Britain, vo cents each. Reply must be attached to a

office of publication, are ibers in Canada and the

lb.
e by the trade in closed
led free to regular sub-

oundland, 1c. per 4 oz.

r United States, 1c. per

ATTER.

rs, (wholly in print) is 1c. per 4 oz. To the ll European countries,

resemble typewriting,

Prints, Drawings, En(whether printed or bound), etc., addressed freat Britain, or any exceed 2 feet in length or Canada and United bs.

afts can only be sent to for delivery in Canada, 5 lbs.

not exceeding 24 ounces 1c. per 4 oz. Must be put up so as to admit of inspection. Goods sent in execution of an order, however small the quantity may be, or articles sent by one private individual to another, not being actually Trade Patterns or Samples, are not admissible.

### FOURTH CLASS MATTER.

CLOSED PARCELS.

Parcels for Canada must be prepaid 6c. for 4 oz., and must not exceed 5 lbs. in weight, nor 2 feet in length, by 1 foot in width or depth. No correspondence must be enclosed.

### FIFTH CLASS MATTER.

Comprises such articles of general merchandise as are not entitled to any lower rate of postage. Postage 1c. per oz., or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 5 lbs.; of size, 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. Matter claiming to be 5th Class must be open to inspection and there must be no correspondence enclosed. Packages of 5th Class Matter may be sent to the United States for the same prepayment as is required within the Dominion, but the contents will be liable to Customs Inspection and collection of duty in the United States.

### PARCEL POST

WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM, NEWFOUNDLAND, JAPAN, BARBADOES, AND CERTAIN OTHER COUNTRIES.

Closed parcels may be sent to places in Newfoundland, Jamaica, the United Kingdom, Japan, Barbadoes and all other countries and colonies with which the United Kingdom maintains a Parcel Post. No correspondence must be enclosed. A Customs Declaration of the contents and value of each parcel must be filled up at the Post Office by the sender.

Parcels for Newfoundland must be prepaid 15c. per lb. or fraction of a lb.; for Jamaica and Barbadoes 20c. per lb.; for the United Kingdom 20c. per lb. and must not exceed 7 lbs. in weight, nor 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth. For Japan, same dimensions, 25c. per lb.

### REGISTRATION.

The fee on letters, and on all classes of articles addressed to places in Canada, United States, Newfoundland, Great Britain and all European countries is 5 cents.

### MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

In sending money by mail it is always best to transmit by Money Order if possible. If sent by letter, it should always be registered.

### COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS.

On Money Orders drawn by any Money Order Office in Canada on any other Money Order Office in the Dominion, is as follows:—

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires. Limit on American orders, \$50; on English and Foreign orders, \$50. The rates of commission in all cases being as follows:—

If not	ex	ceeding	\$10	10c.	1	Over	\$30	not	exce	eding	\$40.	40c.
Over \$10	11	. 11	20	20c.	L	11	40		11	11	50.	50c.
11 20	11	11	30	30c.	L							

### FOREIGN POSTAGE TABLE.

	Letter Rate.	Postal Cards	News-	Book Packets	
COUNTRIES.		-			Reg.
	½ oz.	each.	2 oz.	2 oz.	
Australian Colonies	5	2	1	1	5
Austria-Hungary	5	2	1	1	5
Belgium	5	2	1	1	5
Bermuda	5	2	1	1	5
Cape of Good Hope.	5	_	1	1	5
Ceylon	5	2	î	î	5
Chili	5	2	1	1	5
China	5	2	1	1	5
Columbia	5	2	1	1	5
Cyprus	5	2	1	1	0
Denmark, including Iceland etc.	5	2	1	1	5
Egypt	5	2	1	1	5
Falkland Islands	5	9	1	1	5
Fiji Islands	5	2	1	1	5
Germany		2	î	î	5
Gibraltar	5	2	ī	î	5
Gold Coast.	5	2	1	1	5
Great Britain and Ireland	5	2	1	1	5
Greece		2	1	1	5
Guiana	5	2	1	1.	5
Honduras	5	2	1	1	5
Iceland	5	2	1	1	5
India, British	5	2	1	1	5
Italy	5	2	1	1	5
Java		2	í	1	5
Malta	5	2	ì	î	5
Mauritius	5	2	]	1	5
Mexico	5	2	1	1	5
Natal	5		1	1	5
Netherlands	5	2	1	1	5
Newfoundland	Ð	2	1	1	Ð 5
New Zealand,	5	9	1	1	5
Portugal, including Azores etc.	5	2	i	1	5
Roumania	5	2	î	î	5
Russia, including Finland	5	2	1	1	5
Sandwich Islands	5	2	1	1	5
Sierra Leone	5	2	1	1	5
Spain	5	2	1	1	5
Straits Settlements Singapore	5 #	2	1	1	Ð 5
SwedenSwitzerland	5	2	1	1	5
Turkey (European & Asiatic)	5	2	î	1	5
West India Islands.					
British	rs.	0	,	,	5
Danish: St. Croix, St. John etc.	5	2	1	1	5
Spanish: Cuba	5	2	1	î	5
Porto Rico (via N.Y.)	5 5 5	2	1 1 1	1	5
Hayti and San Domingo	5	2	1	1	5

CONGRE

Chairman for 189 Chairman for 189 Secretary-Treasur Toronto.

Union CommitteeMain, B. B. Williams
ton; Messrs. Henry
John Ritchie, Charles
Annual PreacherNext Meeting—A

CONGREGATION

Chairman—Rev.

Secretary—Rev. I
Treasurer—Mr. J
Statistical Secreta
Committee—Revs.

Messrs. J. N. Cox, A
Doty, F. Fisher, D. F
General Committee

Executive Commit
Preachers—Revs.
Next Meeting—A

CONGR

Principal—Rev.
Chairman of Boo
Secretary of the
Montreal.

Treasurer—Mr. 6
Faculty—Rev. D
Warriner, B.D., Bible
History and Polity;
Rev. E. M. Hill (Sec.
Librarian—Rev.

ws- ers.	Book Packe	
)Z,	2 oz.	
	1 1 1 1	5 5 5 5 5

### OFFICIAL LIST, 1892-93.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Chairman for 1892—Rev. Arch. F. McGregor, B.A., Forest, Ont.

Chairman for 1893—Rev. Edward M. Hill, M.A., 143 Stauley St. Montreal.

Secretary-Treasurer—Rev. John P. Gerrie, B.A., 90 Langley Avenue,

Toronto.

Statistical-Secretary—Rev. James Daley, B.A., Burford, Ont.

Union Committee—Revs. W. H. Warriner, B.D., Joseph Wild, D.D., A. W. Main, B. B. Williams, A. F. MacGregor, B.A., R. Aylward, B.A., John Morton; Messrs. Henry Crossen, Robert Marshall, James White, R. H. Climie, John Ritchie, Charles Whitlaw, Henry Yeigh.

Annual Preacher—Rev. A. W. Richardson, B.A., Brantford. Next Meeting—At London, Ont., June 7th, 1893, at 9 a.m.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Chairman-Rev. D. Howie, St. John, N.B.

Secretary—Rev. F. Davey, Kingsport, N.S.

Treasurer-Mr. James Woodrow, St. John, N.B.

Statistical Secretary-Rev. James Shipperley, Maitland, N.S.

Committee—Revs. Wm. McIntosh, S. Sykes, J. W. Cox, J. N. Austin; Messrs. J. N. Cox, A. K. Moore, A. Barker, R. L. Phillips, J. W. Jewett, G. Doty, F. Fisher, D. Burpee, Colin McLeod, A. N. Tupper.

General Committee—Revs. W. McIntosh, D. Howie, J. W. Cox, J. G. Sanderson.

Executive Committee-Revs. W. McIntosh, D. Howie, J. G. Sanderson.

Preachers—Revs. J. W. Cox, B.A., Jas. Austin.

Next Meeting-At Truro, N.S., July 7th, 1893, 3 p.m.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL.

Principal—Rev. William M. Barbour, D.D., McTavish Street, Montreal.

Chairman of Board—Rev. Geo. Cornish, LL.D., Montreal.

Secretary of the College—Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., 7 Shuter Street, Montreal.

Treasurer—Mr. C. R. Black, 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

Faculty—Rev. Dr. Barbour, Systematic Theology and Homiletics; Rev. W. H. Warriner, B. D., Biblical Literature; Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D., Congregational History and Polity; Rev. Dr. Cornish; Rev. R. K. Black; Rev. John Wood; Rev. E. M. Hill (Secretary of Faculty).

Librarian-Rev. E. M. Hill, 143 Stanley Street, Montreal.

### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL (HOME) MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President—Rev. George Cornish, LL.D., 177 Drummond Street, Montreal, Secretary—Rev. John Wood, 88 Elgin Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Treasurer—Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D., 193 Johnston Street, Kingston, Ont. Honorary-Secretary—Rev. John Burton, B.D., Toronto.

Hon. Supt. for North-West and British Columbia—Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.

Hon. Supt. for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick-Rev. W. McIntosh, Yar. mouth, N.S.

Executive Committee—The officers and Revs. B. B. Williams, Geo. Robertson, B.A., D. Macallum, H. E. Barnes, D.D., J. G. Sanderson, W. McIntosh, D. Howie.

### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President-B. W. Robertson, Kingston, Ont.

Vice-President-L. P. Leet, Montreal.

Secretary-Rev. Edward M. Hill, 143 Stanley St., Montreal.

Treasurer—T. B. Macaulay, Sun Life Assurance Co., Notre Dame St., Montreal.

Executive Committee—The Officers, with Revs. D. Macallum, W. H. Warriner, B. D., and Messrs. Thos. Moodie and Theodore Lyman.

### WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

President—Mrs. D. Macallum, Maxville, Ont.

Vice-President at Large—Mrs. G. Robertson, Toronto.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. D. Nasmith, 207 Bloor St. E., Toronto.

Treasurer—Mrs. Ella F. M. Williams, 26 Chomedy St., Montreal.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President—Rev. G. Ward Siddall, St. Johns, Nfd.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF N. S. AND N. B.

President—Mrs. David Howie, St. John, N. B.

1st Vice-President—Mrs. C. Beattie, Truro, N. S.

General Secretary—Miss L. Tupper, Kingsport, N. S.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Fannie Dunlap, Liverpool, N. S.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, St. John, N. B.

### PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

President—Charles Alexander, Montreal.

Vice-President—R. C. Jamieson, Montreal.

Secretary-Treasurer—Charles R. Black, 30 St. John St., Montreal

President—Rev Vice-President— Secretary-Treas

Secretary—Rev. England.

Foreign Secretary
Home Secretary
London-wall, London

OII-Wall, Lione

CON

Secretary—Rev E. C.

Secretary—Rev

Secretary-Rev

Secretary--Re

NATIONAL COUNCIL

Secretary—Re

AMERICA

Judson Smith, D.1

Treasurer—La

Office—Congre

### OFFICIAL LIST.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

President—Rev. Joseph Unsworth, Toronto.
Vice-President—James Smith, Toronto.

Secretary Treasurer and Editor-Rev. W. W. Smith, Newmarket, Ont.

COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Secretary—Rev. W. H. S. Fielden, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Foreign Secretary—Rev. R. W. Thompson.

Home Secretary—Rev. E. H. Jones. Office, Mission House, 14 Blomfield St.,
London-wall, London, England.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION, ENGLAND AND WALES.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. Woods, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, E. C.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND.

Secretary—Rev. W. Hope Davison, 30 George Square, Edinburgh.

EVANGELICAL UNION, SCOTLAND.

Secretary—Rev. George Gladstone, 38 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF IRELAND.

Secretary--Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus Co. Antrim.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Secretary—Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, Mass. Next meeting, October 12th, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Corresponding Secretaries—Revs. N. G. Clark, D.D.; E. K. Alden, D.D.; Judson Smith, D.D.

Treasurer—Langdon S. Ward.

Office-Congregational House, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

Y SOCIETY.

SOCIETY.

, Ont.

ond Street, Montreal.

Street, Kingston, Ont.

v. Hugh Pedley, B.D.,

. W. McIntosh, Yar.

liams, Geo. Robertson,

son, W. McIntosh, D.

ontreal.
Co., Notre Dame St.,

llum, W. H. Warriner,

oor St. E., Toronto.

TARY SOCIETY.

AND N. B.

pool, N. S.

t., Montreal

# CHURCHES.

ı		
ı		
ſ		
ı	1	
	1	
	1	
1		
ı		
1		
	1	-
		_
		-
		1.0
		die
ſ		- 100
		-
	ı	T 25mm
		Marrie .
	1	property
	1	100
	1	75
		(Among
	1	-
		1
		-
	1	
	L	1
		_
		No.
		100
		Project.
		50756
		Second
	ı	No.
		progest.
	Ŀ	10.00
	1	
		Brood
		-
		and the same
	ı	ALC:
		0
		-
		-
		jesseli.
	ı	
	1	
	1	
	1	

7	20 21 22 22 23 24 25 25	1 -	No.		
29 Kincardine	1 Alton 2 Barrie 2 Barrie 3 Belleville 4 Belwood. 5 Bowmanville 6 Brantford 7 Burford 8 Canifton 9 Churchill 10 Cobourg 11 Coldsprings. 12 Da'stor 13 Edgeworth 14 Edgar 15 Embro 16 Forest, Central 17 Fore-t, Lake Shore 18 Fergus 19 Frome 20 Garafraxa 21 Georgetown 22 Guelph 23 Hamilton 24 Hawkesbury 25 Howick, First 26 Howick, Second 7 Humber Summit	2	Names of Churches.		
Student Supply S. N. Jacksor, M. D. Vacant.  y. S. L. Mitchell. Joseph Colclough S. Nicholla Robert Alyward, B. A. Vacant vell Vacant D. Macallum. D. Macallum. Student Surply	W. H. Madill  Vacant  Vacant  Sturlent Supply  A. W. Richardson, B. A.  Jas. T. Daley, B.A.  William Spencer  R. J. Duff, B.A.  J. A. Waterworth  Alexander McCormack  John W. Goffin.  A. E. Prior  John W. Goffin.  E. D. Silcox  A. F. McGregor, B.A  Student Supply  Vacant  W. H. A. Claris  Vacant  D. McCormick  B. B. Williams  John Morton  No Report  E. Talbot Carter  Vacant  George Skinner	55	NAMES OF MINISTERS.		
: 50 00 : 50 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	1892 1875 1891 1891 1891 1874 1869 1889 1878 1878 1878 1878	4	Date of Ordination.		
- 55 55 : : 55 77 38 : 66 :   - 11 11 : : 12 12 13 : 13 : 14 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15	1892 1892 1897 1891 1891 1891 1891 1891 1891 1892 1885 1885 1885	57	Date of Present Settleme	ent.	
C. C. Canada	Private	6	WHERE TRAINED.		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-1	Stations not Churches.		æ
12 12 12 · H · · · · · · · ·	No 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	00	No. of I reaching Stati Lord's Day.		LIG
8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Ser Dis 50	9	Average Attendance at a not Churches.	Stations	SUO
25 No 100 100 100 1	100 107 vices. 150 200 400 100 75 120 200 80 40 150 250 125 60 250 250 250 250 250 250	10	Average Attendance at pal Stations.	Princi-	SERVI
100 20 350 50 455 50 200 20 200 40 80 10 400 6 45 epo 50 2 150 2 100 2	200 300 175 200 175 200 100 100 100 150 ed	11	Total under Pastoral Car dren included.	e, Chil-	CES.
2000 1 5000 2 5000 2 2500 2 4000 1 164 6000 2 75	13 52 13 14 14 15 18 19	12	By Profession.	Addi- tions.	
114 4 4 20 112 7 222	12: 6: 6:	13	By Letter.	SC 3dd	
		14 1	By Death.	Re	C
.:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	04 . 00 00 - 10 00 10	15 1	By Letter. By Discipline.	Removals	HURCH
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		16 17	Dropped on Revision.	als	CH
00 44	6: 7: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			-	MEM
50 50 74 50 11 17 52 39	\$2: 93:	18	Males.	Rem	
	46 70 35 116 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 43 44 45 45 46 47 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48	19	Females.	Remaining.	BERSHIP
	110 63 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11	20	Total.	ng.	
15 50 58 175 71 176 31 31 28 109	388	21	Increase.	## R	
0.0.00		22	Decrease.	Rela- tive.	
- 00	мы. н.: . юнн: : нининин: нююни: ни	23	No. of Schools.		203
20:	17 17 17 18 19 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	24	Officers and Teachers.		UND
7 60 19 156 19 140 15 125 16 145 16 145 25 210 9 55 12 90 11 100	72 175 100 320 115 60 115 75 87 75 80 80 165 232 232	25	Scholars on Roll.		AY S
55 4 56 112 56 112 56 113 57 113 58 113	123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123	26	Average Attendance.		SCHOOLS
0 7 2 2 5 5 6 6 8 5		27	United with the Church.		LS.
15 OC 144		28	Adult.		Вл
4		29	Infant.		BAPTISMS.
9 13	**************************************	30	Total.		MS.

Edgar	1 1 1 1 1 No 1 1 1 1 1 1	Dis hand re port. 125 60 30 200 90 250 130 band re post and re port. 125 130 band re post and re port. 125 40	200 150 400 580 200 	9	6	30 5 38 7 25 6 99 1	160 34 64 5 10 47 85 55 80 200 36 235	7	1 12 8 1 15 1 5 3  1 9 9 1 8 7 2 27 16 23	35 30
29 Kincardine Student Supply C. C. Canada		1 100	500	14 6	4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		100 1	15 5	1 7 1 19	60 50 1 10 11
31 Kingston, Bethel Vacant.  1032 Kingston, Calvary S. L. Mitchell 1888 1860 Wycliffe		1 455				1 20		58 19	1 19	140 110 21 21
33 Lanarki Joseph Colclough 1873 1891 Nottingham Colt., Eng		1 200	0 400 0 164	12 2	. 6 .	1 74	101 1	75 8 71 5	1 16 1 15	145 95 8 9 17 80 60
35 London, First Robert Alyward, B.A., 1885 1890 New Coll., L. ndon		1 400	0 600		2 7	14 50		76 6		210 157 2 : 7
36 London, South Vacant	1	2 25 4: No 1	5 75			11	20	31	1 9	55 41
38 Martintown D. Macallum 1853 1873 C. C. Canada	2	2 50	0 60	1		17	11			6 6
39 Maxville and St. Elmo D. Macallum	2	2 100 150	0 200		1	4 52	57 1	109	3 12	90 75 7 7
40 Middleville Student Supply 1891 C. C. Canada	2	No Ser	cices.	11	3 3	8 39	7z 1 13	16		100 90 4 9 13
42 New Durham, James T. Daley, B A 1891 1891 C. C. C. and Union		2 7	0 150		3	3 15	24	39 (	3 1 5	30 22
43 North Erin		1 30	5 50	10	1 0	4 54	09 1	22 47 5	1 13	27 22 8 8 120 95 8 8
45 Pine Grove George Skinner 1882 1892 C. C. Canada		1 73	5 140	1 1	4	15	311	46 3	3 1 12	65 40
46 Plymptom (Forest) A. F. McGregor, B.A., 1878 1890 C. C. Canada		1		20		7	13	20 20	. 1 7	60 42 2 4 6
47 Paris C. E. Bolton		1 12:	0 250	36	1 3	15	48	63	1 3	30 20 5 8 13
49 Sarnia Vacant	.	1 140	0 180	16 2	1 2	17	39	56 15	1 9	65 50 6 6
50 South Caledon R. J. Duff, B.A 1892 Toronto University 51 Scotland William Hay 1848 1847 C. C. Canada		2 12	5 425	15	2 3	4 65	91 1	56 10	1 12	125 70 10 2 12
52 Speedside Albert Margrett 1891 1891 Private		1 15	200	28 2		29	47	76 30	1 8	60 45 5 5 10 106 81 5 2 7
53 Stouffville C. H. Whisker 1885 1891 Private		1 100 R								106 81 5 2 7
54 St. Thomas Vacant		1 4	5 150	3	1	17	34	51	1 13	115 81
56 Stratford Wilfred Lindsay		1 150	0 300	2 2	1 2	3 31	60	91	1 11	110 80   10 10
57 Shedden W. H. A. Claris 1872 1885 C. C. Canada		1 14	4 32			2 5	7	12	1 4	50 20
59 Toronto, Zion Vacant		1 150	0. 200	4 12	8 12	4 37	80 1	17 8	1 21	150 110
60 Toronto, Bond St Joseph Wild, D.D 1857 1880 Boston Theo. Inst 61 Toronto, Northern Jno. Burton, M A., B. D. 1864 1879 Knex Coll., Toronto	1	1 1700	0 1670	49 4	6 23	387	506 8	93 24	2 59	587 491 10 8 286 294 350 275
62 Toronto Western Theo. J. Parr		1 400	500	11 23	1 15	79	120 1	99 18	1 27	250 185
63 Toronto, Olivet Vacant		1 210	0 400	8 4	1 3		2	22 8	1 32	250   200   12   12
op Toronto, Broady, Av. J. P. Gerrie, B.A 1888 1892 C. C. Canada		1 120	250	4 5	3	27	48	75 6	1 18	161 150
66 Toronto, Hope Hugh Rentley 1867 1889 Private	- 1	1 100	950	12 10	1 2	40	53	93 19	1 15	160 115 2 5 7
67 Toronto, Dover Ct Thomas Webb 1890 1889 Private		1 150	300	50 4	1 8 2	9 51	135 2	01 34	1 34	195 126
OS TURBOURY E. Talbot Carter 1884 1891 Pastors Coll., Eng	!	1 125	200	1	11 11			20 1	1 0	00 40
70 Unionville Vacant.		1				6	15	21	1 7	54 48
71 Vankleek Hill Vacant No Services		1 . No b	eport	***						
72 Vespra		1 80	150			14	20	34	1 6	40 35
74 Warwick, Zion Robert Hay. 1859 1882 C. C. Canada. 75 Watford Robert Hay. 1859 1882 C. C. Canada. 76 West Toronto Junct. Vacant.		1 75	132	4	9	33	26	59	1 8	75 50 1 12 13
76 West Toronto Junct. Vacant		1 12	250	67	1	5 23	37	60 60	1 8	60 40 3 3
(I) Wlarton Forms with the Preshlyter lans a Union Church										
78 Wingham W. H. Watson 1883 1890 Private		1 120	300	14	2 2 .	5 26	94 1	20 5	1 22	135 110   2 2
From last year's report	1.	895	5 1450					00	9 69	518 369
Totals for Ontario	7	407 1175	19035	074 150	177 23	919 9078	2227 66	62 461 75	81 953 7	834 5927 70 601 671
TOTALS TOT CHICATTO	9	Q: 301   TT10	) I DOOM	Olai roo	0.517111100	ereinoid.	0001100	00 202	losfood	positional in the contract of

CHURCHES. NAMES OF MINISTERS. ination. sent Settlement. Churches. ching Stations on endance at all Serendance at Princi-Pastoral care, Childed. Addtions. Revision. Relative. s. l'eachers. toll. ndance. ers. mbers. 00 F

15 16 17 18	12 13	110 98 7 6 5 4 3 2 1		No.			
wsor Quebec.	Montreal, Emmanuel Montreal, Calvary Montreal, Point St.	Ayer's Flats, Buelah Brigham Cowansville Danville Durham Eaton Fitch Bay Franklin Centre Granby Melbourne Montreal, Zion.		; ==	NAMES OF		
E. Barnes, D.D H. Dunlap n s. McAdie len H. Craik, B.A.	B.D	E.C.W. MacColl, B.A. Arthur W. Main John G. Sanderson T. Hodgkinson Vacant Student Supply Wm. J. Watt J. I. Hindley, M.A T. Hodgkinson W. H. Warriner, B.A.		100	NAMES OF		
1862 1886 1887 1892	1878 1883 1883	1890 1868 1862 1862 1875 1875 1889 1869	150	Date of Ordination.	,		
1887 1886 1887 1892	1890 1890 1883	1892 1890 1888 1879 1891  1889 1886	5	Date of Present Set	tleme	nt.	
Yale and Chicago Bangor	C. C. Canada Airedale Beloit and Andover.	C. C. Canada  Queens  Bangor C. C. Canada  Lancashire. C. C. Canada C. C. Canada C. C. Canada Lancashire	6	WHERE TRAINED.			
*:	:::	:2220-: 10	~1				B31
1 2 50 2 20 2 40 28 640	:::	1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2	000	Day.  A verage attendance			010
50 100 20 80 40 100 40 2560	175 300 150	50 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		not Churches.			
0 500 0 200 0 92 0 300 0 5567			0 11	pal Stations.  Total under Pastora	l care,	Chil-	SERVICES
0 5 0 7 2 7 137			1 12	dren included.  By Profession.			1
#   co : == co	2 14		13	By Letter.	Addit	ions.	
57	Water and the same of the same	: 01000: : 010010:	14	By Death.		Re	_
: : : : :		H 1010100		By Letter.		Removals	CHURCH
18			16	By Discipline.		Va.	RC
	40:	: : w: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	17	Dropped on Revisio	n.		
22 16 37	20 : : 55	10 30 51 19 14 23 75	18	Males.		Remaining	MEMB
44 17 50 698				Females.		inin	EMBERS HIP.
214 66 33 87		25 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	20	Total.		åđ	IP.
25		5	21	Increase.			
35 : L:::	15: :	-: :: : 4: 51 G	9.2	Decrease. ,	Relati	ve.	
22		12112112	23	No. of Schools.			Million -a
18 10 2 9 235	20 22 22	14 10 14 14 15 15	24	Officers and Teacher	s.	-	500
120 75 12 70	137 180 233	50 45 70 170 25 95 60 150	25	Scholars on Roll.			SCHO
80 55 10 40 1221	97 151 190	30 38 50 50 40 80 80 80	26	Average Attendance			OLS.
	:::		27	United with the Chu	reh.		
-1 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	<b>—::</b> :	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	120	Adult.		-	jm.
59 71:::	11: 5	© © 57: : : ∞ ∞ 70:	29	Infant.	-		AP
66	12: 5	100	30	Total.	-		BAPTISMS
	10 · 01	20 m , m , 00 m to .	-			-	S

QUEBEC.—TABLE No. 1

Baddeck.....Beach Meadows.
Brooklyn.....Chebogue..... Sheffield. St. John.. Margaree... Hemford... Yarmouth.... Selma..... Noell.....Pleasant River Maitland ... Keswick Ridge Kingsport .. Manchester. No report, filled up from previous statements. Maitland. CHURCHES NAMES OF J. D. McEwen. J. P. Johnston J. Shipperley Vacant G. Ball, sur J. W. Cox, J. Shipperley. Vacant\* J. Shipperley. David Howie. Vacant\* Vacant\* M. Ausberley... Shipperley... F. Colclough, Davey. McEwen.
all, supply.
Cox, B.A. MINISTERS. Johnston Mills... Black... NAMES OF ಛ 1889 1892 1871 1896 1853 1871 1873 1888 1883 1871 1877 1891 1891 Date of Ordination. 1891 1891 1891 1891 1891 1887 1891 Date of Present Settlement Northfield, Ireland, Royal Private..... C. C. Private. Private Private C. C. Canada Private. Bristol Institute WHERE . Canada Canada Canada Mass. Stations not Churches No, of Preaching Stations on Lord's Day. Average Attendance at all Ser-Average Attendance at Princi-pal Station. Total under Pastoral care, Children included. 175 300 400 140 200 200 200 100 400 120 120 130 450 By Profession. 6 20 32 3 4 3 6 6 Addtions. By Letter. A | -: co: -: : : : : : - : : : - co: E | By Death. 5 | By Letter. By Discipline. 5 Dropped on Revision. Males. Females. Total. Increase. Decrease. Relative. 16 20 20 30 10 26 32 Absentees. \_\_\_\_\_: 66\_\_\_\_: No. of Schools. Officers and Teachers. Scholars on Roll. Average Attendance. 12 12 13 15 12 12 Active Members. Associate Members. 50 6 19 22 15 15 6 30 10 QD. Ø Total. BAPTISMS ≅ | Adult. Infant.

Total.

70: 4: 2-7: 00464-74:

Stanstead, So St. Andrews. Montreal, Calvary... Montreal, Point St. Totals for Charles Andrews.... South. Quebec. E. M. Hill, M.A. Galen H. Thomas Hall... H E. Barnes, Dunlap. Barnes, D 1866 1862 1886 1886 1887 1892 1883 1887 1886 1887 1892 1883 Beloit and Ando 1891 C. C. Canada Publin... Yale and Canada.. peak peak peak : : 50 22: 75 57 22 00 0 15 :: - - - :: S ::::: 32 22 16 37 26 44 17 58 214 214 33 87 25: 71 21 18 10 2 9 190 100 80 55 10 4 ::::: ~1 m : : :

	нене	6 5 4 3 7 N	1	No.		-	-
2 1 1 1 1	Totals for Ontario Totals for Quebec Totals for Manitoba s Totals for N. S. and l	Vinnipeg, Central Vinnipeg Maple St ortage la Prairie Vood Bay randon ancouver	2	NAMES OF CHURCHES.		ees :	
	nd B.C.	Hugh Pedley, B.A Vacant No services held John McKinnon HI. C. Mason, B.A Jas. W. Pedley, B.A. and B. C.	80	NAMES OF MINISTERS.			
		1877 1883 1889 1885	4	Date of Ordination.			
		1888 1886 1889 1888	57	Date of Present Settle	ement.		
		C. C. C	6	WHEER TRAINED.			
43	13 3 14	L	7	Stations not Churche Preaching Stations		'd's	RE
149 31	28 79 35 20		00	Day.  Average Attendance	at S	sta-	RELIGIOUS
7	407 640 75 2029	75: : :	9	tions not Churches			
18206	11756 2560 1950 1910	1000 200 50 300 400 1950	10	Average Attendance pal Stations.	at Prii	ici-	SERVICES
29425	18035 5567 2200 3623	1200 100 50 300 400 :200	11	Total under Pastoral dren included.	care, C	hil-	ES.
9 8	674 137 41 66		12	1	Additio	ns.	
264	159 54 36 15		13	By Letter.		-	
199	35	: : : po	14	By Death.		Removals	CI
263	18	186: 1: 5: 7	151	By Letter. By Discipline.		10Va	CHURCH
23 20	23	1	16 1	Dropped on Revision		18.	
293 3072	212 2078 18 459 24 126 39 409		17 18	Males.		R	MEMBERSHIP.
72 4837	78 3327 59 695 26 120 09 692		19	Females.		Remaining	ERSH
87/10/103	27 6663 1794 20 545 92 1101		20	Total.		ing.	IP.
3 720	33 461 34 157 36 36 31 66		21	Increase.	D. L. C	,	
0 121	75 7 32 6 13	1	22	Decrease.	Relativ	e.	
	81 22 20 20		23	No. of Schools.			30
128	1	1	24	Officers and Teachers	3.		SUNDAY
28 138	00 00 00 00			I			
28	953 7834 235 1788 61 745 133 1045		25	Scholars on Roll.			H00
28 1382 1141	7834 1788 745 1045	295 200 45 100 105 745	25 26	Scholars on Roll.  Average Attendance.			HOOLS.
28 1382 11412 8427 10	7834 1788 745 1045	295 200 200 125 45 29 100 80 105 88 745 552	-	1			
28 1382 11412 8427	7834 5927 1788 1221 745 522 1045 757	295 200	26	Average Attendance.			SCHOOLS. BAPTISMS.

QUEBEC: No. 2.

CHURCH PROPE

BS.

hurch

ry e of

CHURCH FINANCES.

for all

UEBEC-T.	UEBEC-TABI	BEC-TAB	BEC-TABL	é		į
EBEC-T	BEC-TAB	BEC-TABL	BEC-TABLE		C	
BEC-T	196	F	LE I		Ŧ	
EC-T	196	F	LE I		Ţ	
C-T	196	F	LE I		E	
	96.00	F	LE I			

4 Wood Bay ...... | Would make the first of the first of

13 3 14 13

11756 2560 1950 1910

159 80 54 35 36 ...

81 22 5

953 235 61 133

83

14 8 601 59 18

671 66 18

75 75 32 1

75

400 1950

400 : 200

14 36

23 24

76 126

62 120

 $138 \\ 545$ 

12 61

552

79 407 28 640 7 75 35 2029 149 3151

18206

В....

Grand Totals.....

18711111111111111111111111111111111111		No.	
Ayer's Flats, Beulah Brigham Cowansville Dan ville Dan ville Durham Eaton Fitch Bay Fitch Bay Franklin Centre Granby Melbourne Montreal, Zion Montreal, Emmanuel Montreal, Calvary Montreal, Calvary Sherbrooke Stanstead, South St. Andrews Waterville Totals for Quebec.	2	NAMES OF CHURCHES.	
- 1835 -	ω	Date of Organization.	
· I <b<bbbssbbsssbbsssbbsssbbsssbbbssbbbs< td=""><td>142</td><td>No. of Church Edifices.</td><td></td></b<bbbssbbsssbbsssbbsssbbsssbbbssbbbs<>	142	No. of Church Edifices.	
Wood Brick Brick Wood Wood Wood Stone Stone Stone Stone Stone Stone Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick	5	MATERIAL  OF  CHURCH  EDIFICES.	
200 200 200 200 200 250 250 250 250 250	6	Number of Sittings.	
Yes	7	Registered	
Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	00	Insured.	Сн
None. Brick. None. None. None. None. Wood Fr'me Brick. None. None. None. None. None. None. None. Brick. Brick.	9	Parsonage.	CHURCH P
Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	10	R. gistered.	PROPERTY
Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	11	Insured.	RTY.
1400 4500 7000 9000 1500 1800 10500 10500 13800 62000 15000 15000 15000 176000	12	Value of Church Edifices.	
1200 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 14450	13	Value of Parsonage.	
1400 5700 11500 1500 1500 13000 13000 13000 13800 62000 15000 15000 4000 4250	14	Total Value of Church Property.	
None. 125 None. 500 None. 1400 1100 None. 1150 None. 275 None. 315 None. 1700 3000 479 6000 1849 17000 6205 5000 2541 None. 1200 200 424 500 22355	15	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	
125 500 1100 1150 275 315 150 512 1700 479 1849 6205 2541 415 2515 1200 424 900	16	Local Church Objects.	
	17	Union.	
10 45 10 250 10 250 10 250 10 60 10 60 10 40 35 333 16 56 15 10 90 10 90 11 64	18	Canada Cong. Missionary Society.	
8 50 50 12 12 120 60 627 121 130 130	19	Congregational College of Canada.	
25 10 30 30 255 255 255 255 260 132 26	20	Foreign Missions.	Сн
323	21	Canada Congregational Woman's Board.	CHURCH
30 180 5000 5265	22	Other Denominational Objects.	
15 25 25 25 33 690 933	23	General Benevolent Purposes.	FINANCES
123 541 123 1540 1540 1540 1540 1540 157 177 1957 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958 1958	24	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	300
337 160 23 25 25 25 332 332 332 332 332 332 332	25	Increase.	
10 140 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 1	26	Decrease.	
None. 100 None. None. 5000 None. 125 None. 126 None. None. None. None. 100 None. 100 None. 1175	27	Amount of Missionary Grant.	

	0
	T
	A
	꼰
	0
	Ĺ
	TA
	BL
	bd
	$\mathbf{z}$
	0
1	67

King King King Lana Listo Lond Lond Lond Mani Mart Maxi			
le iii ii o o w rass	25 25 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	_   No.	
ton, First ton, Bethel ton, Calvary k n, First n, South a and Cresswell. town le and St Elmo ville	Alton  Barrie  Belleville  Belwood  Bowmanvil  Brantford  Canifton.  Churchill  Cobourg  Coldspring  Dalston.  Edgeworth  Eigar  Forest (Lake Forest)  Forest  Farafraxa  Georgetown  Guelph  Hamilton  Hawkeshur  Howick, Fill  Howick, Selumber Su  Kelvin	NAMES.	CHURCHES
3 4 1849 1 1875 1 1890 1 1835 1 1857 1 1857 1 1890 1 1845 2 1839 1 1839 2	it norre)		\$2 -
Stone. Brick Frame Wood Brick Brick Frame Brick Frame Brick Stone	1839 1839 1839 1839 1834 1835 1834 1835 1840 1841 1841 1861 1856 1863 1864 1863 1864 1864 1865 1866 1866	Date of Organization.	
ne		Number of Church Edifices.	
50 44 22 33 34 34 34 34 44 45 46 47 50 47 50 48 48 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49	Brick Brick Brick Property s Brick Brick Brick Frame Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Frame Frame Frame Frame Brick Frame Frame Brick	MATERIA OF CHURCH EDIFICES	
500 Yes 450 Yes 225 Yes 350 Yes 350 Yes 350 Yes 150 450 450 Yes 500 Yes 500 Yes		,	
	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	Number of Sittings.	
Yes N Yes N Yes N Yes N Yes N Yes N Yes N Yes F	KKKKK: KKKK: · KKKKKKKKKKKKKKK. KKI	Registered?	
one. one. one. one. one. one. one. one.	KKKKK: KAKA: KK: KKKKKKKKKKKK KKI	× Insured?	CH
Yes Yes	None None None None None None None None	Parsonages 9	CHURCH P
Yes		4   The state of t	PROPERT
35000 8000 1800 5000 5000 31500 2000 4300	Yes Yes Y	-	RTY.
	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Insured?	
113 11200 11200 11500	2500 5000 10000	Value of Church Edifices.	
35000 8,000 1800 1800 5000 3.500 2000 3500 5100	12000 12000 12000 12000 22000 20000	Value of Parsonages.	
2500 None None 1200 11000  400 None 400 None	2500 5000 12000 16500 1700 1700 1700 1700 1700 1600 1600 16		
2643 900 890 1059 600  400 To Re p 175 516 575	1309 1500 1500 None 2500 3000 None 1700 300 100 45 None 170 200 200 200 200 850 850 None None None None None	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	
17 18 9 7 10 6 14 5 5 5 10 9	398 935 1100 4225 657 657 650 No Re 800 1434 100 228 310 1165 1196 Disba No Re 400 900 6100 3082 No Re 310 bisba 350 350 200	Local Church Objects.	
8 19 78 4 17 9 28 92 2	17 5 6 12 5 5 12 10 8 9 9 10 8 9 10 10 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Union.	
555:: 45   2	18 117 118 118 1190 25 1190 25 1190 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	Canada Congregational Missionary Society.  Congregational College of	Par II
63 : : : : 2	19 20 12 12 132 132 15 100 100 111	Congregational College of Canada.	
30	2 3 1 1 2 2		Diese
34 1 34 1 105	2629. 77	Canada Congregational Woman's Board.	
23 100 105 22 22		Other Denominational	
24 2950 1033 900 1334 677 3072 405 273 927	23 23 23 24 10 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	General Benevolent	
25 146 405 20	446 1140 4594 1759 1000 1469 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 17	Purposes.  Total Amount Raised for all Purposεs.	
26 219 527 146 7 128	25 133 111 19 103 103 40 421 421 140	Increase.	
None. None. 200 None. 156 None. None. None. None. None.	26 32 102 208	Decrease.	
	None.	Amount of Missionary Grant.	

17 Forest	150 250	Yes Yes Brick None Yes Yes Yes Yes None	Ves Yes	5000 1600 3500 600	4300 900	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 85 & \dots \\ 0 & 1196 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$	7 39	32 6 12 32		91 91 50
19 Frome	300			3500 800	4300 850	O Disba nde O No Re port	.			
21 Georgetown. 1847 1 Ston	250	Yes Yes None.		1800 2000 9000	3800 59 9000 None		30 15	13		63 326 None. 05 195 None.
22 Guelph	8 500 & Frame 624	Yes Yes None Yes Yes None		15000 1400J	15000	. 6100	58 66 .		35 623	59 4216 None.
24 Hawkesbury 1884 1 Fran	e 200	None.		1000	1000 None	No Re port .	.	10		13 208 None.
25 Howick, First	e 200	Yes Yes None Yes Yes None		800	1200 None 800 None	Disba nde d	d.	39	1 1	
28 Kelvin	hcast 200	Yes Yes None Yes Yes None Yes Yes Frame	Von Van	800 1600 800 1000	800 None 1600 None 1800 340	350 200		28 10	20 41	0 170   100
29 Kincardine	e   300]	res   res   Frame.	77 08 77 08 7	3001 10001	HOUSE CONTRACTOR				The Republican	
3 4 5	6 7 8	9 10		13   14	15 16	17 18 19	20 21	22   23	24   25	26 27
30 Kingston, First 1849 1 Stone	450 Yes Yes	None	8000	8000 3	2500 2643 None 900	9 78 4	5 41	34 100	2950 1033	. 219 None. 527 None.
32 Kingston, Calvary 1890 1 Frame	225 Yes Yes 350 Yes Yes	None	es 5000	1200 6200 1		100		22	900 146	6 200
34 Listowel	. 250 Yes Yes	Vone	5000	5000	1200 600		. 63	22	677	
36 London, South 1890 1 Frame	150 Yes	None	31500	3.500					3072 405 403	
37 Manilla and Cresswell. 1845 2 Brick	450	. None	2000	2000	400 No Re	port.				5 None.
38 Martintown	250 Yes Yes	None Yes	. 600	1500 3500	None 175	5 28	6 4 30	10 15	273 20	0 None.
40 Middleville 1852 2 Stone & Fran	ne 400 Yes Yes	Frame	4300	800  5100 1	None 575	16 1	6 33	2 100 20	640 99	9 N ne
41 Newmarket		None	4000	4000	None No Ser	vice s. 3				None.
43 North Erin	150 Yes	None	1400	3000 1	None 169	3	2		171 8	. 352 None. 5 None.
44 Ottawa	500 Yes Yes	Brick Yes Y	es 17500	2500 20000	11000 3209	10 51 2	25 38	3 20 25	3403	1 None.
45 Pine Grove 1840 1 Brick 46 Plympton 1891 1 Frame	300 Yes Yes	Frame Yes	2500	1000 3500 3	None 337 290	14 1	gar. 1			8 None. 5 None.
47 Paris	. 500 Yes Yes	Brick Yes Y	es   15000	5000   20000	700 1285	4 37 6	1 34		1421	267 N ne.
48 Rugby		None	6000		None 29J 2000 844	3	6 25		324	1 None.
50 South Caledon 1837 1 Frame	. 175	Frame	700		None No Re	port .				. 72 None.
51 Scotland       1835       1 Wood         52 Speedside       1845       1 Brick & Ston		None Yes Y			None 590	4 26 2	0 11 5	20		None.
53 Stouffville	. 250 Yes	Brick Y	es 4000	1000 5000 N	None   826	11 1	1 2		860	21 None. 198 None.
54 St. Thomas       1884       1 Brick         55 St. Catharines       1874       1 Frame	. 250 Yes	Frame	2000	1100 3100	2150 No Re	port.				Nons.
56 Stratford	. 400 Yes	None Yes Y	es   13000   5	2000 15000	None 542 4735	7		5		103 66 66 None.
57 Shedden	. 250		2700 .	2700	400 No Re	p rt.				
58 Tilbury, North 1867 1 Frame	. 800 Yes Yes	None	32000	32000 N	10000 3948	2 6 20 111	47 6	25	126	2 None. 1796 None.
60 Toronto, Bond St 1857 1 Store	.   2000   Yes   Yes	None	85000	85000	29000 18261	50 81 10	7 77 207	554	19337 1672	None.
61 Toronto, Northern 1864 1 Brick 62 Toronto, Western 1875 1 Brick	800 Yes Yes	None	42000	22000	24000 3060			185 35		876 None. 40 None.
63 Toronto, Olivet 1877 1 Brick	. 700 Yes Yes	None	47040;	47040	19000 5051	10 60 36	5 20 56	40 65	5338	1366 None.
64 Toronto, Parkdale 1883 1 Brick	. 275 Yes Yes	None	3500	3500	No Re	port.	2 20 25	17	796	74 100
66 Toronto, Hope 1889 1 Roughcast	. 400 Yes	None	6000	6000	4000 1978	3	21	27	2029	71 None
67 Toronto, Dovercourt 1889 1 Roughcast 68 Toronto, Concord Ave. 1890 1 Roughcast	. 175 Yes Yes	None	2200	2200		15			785 69	100
69 Turnberry		None				5		200	1532 207 205 5	None.
70 Unionville	. 300 Yes	None	3000	3000 N	one No Ser	vice s.				None.
71 Vankleek Hill 1839 1 Brick 72 Vespra		None	900		one No Re   No Ser	*				
73 Warwick, Ebenezer 1859 1 Frame	. 200 Yes Yes	None	. 300	300 N	one   175				175	
74 Warwick, Zion		None Frame. Yes Yes			one 600 600 573			10	And the control of th	None.
76 West Toronto Junetion 1891 1 Brick	. 350 Yes	None	4200	4200	2000			10	200	LTOME.
77 Wiarton		None	4500		one NoSer v	vice s. 6 36 27	49 19		739 199	None.
79 Woodstock	550 Yes Yes	None	16000	16000		5 50 45			2721 1132	None.
Totals for Ontario	26581		573640 31	900 605540 15	56481 85368	302 1469 1107	957 826	888 1472	98295 13145	8359 1097 66

### NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK .- TABLE No. 2.

							Chui	RCH 1	PROP	BRTY.								Сн	IURCE	I FIN	ANCE	8.			
Names of Churches.	e of Organi	No. of Church Edifices.	Material of Church Edifice.	No. of Sittings.	Registered.	Insured.	Parsonage.	Registered.	Insured.	Has Congregational Union any Reversionary Interest.	Value of Church Edifices.	Value of Parsonages.	Total Value of Church Property.	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	Local Church Objects.	Union.	Canada Congregational Missionary Society.	College of Canada.	Foreign Missions.	Other Denominational Objects.	General Benevolent Pur- poses.	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	Increase,	Decrease.	Amount of Missionary Grant.
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8 .	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Baddeck. Beach Meadows. Brooklyn. Chebogue Economy. Hemford. Keswick Ridge. Kingsport. Liverpool Maitland. Manchester. Margaree Milton. Voel Selma. St. John, N.B. Sheffield. S. Maitland. Truro. Yarmouth.	1884 1869 1869 1867 1877 1877 1877 1826 1760 1761 1875 1874 1865 1854 1875 1846 1975 1846 1975 1844 1763 1875 1891 1848	1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W 1 W	ood	180 250 250 300 400 300 350 150 280 250 400 250 400 300 150 200	Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes	Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes No Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes No Yes No Yes	3000 2600 4000 2000 5000 2000 1700 700 10000 3000 3000 2000	500 2000 1500 1500 1500 1500 1000 500 400	4500 4200 2600 5500 2000 1200 6000 2500 2100 700 10000 4600 3000 2000 5000	None. 450 None. None. 400  3750  100 1000 None.	500 30  62 490 200 200 145 2540 700 230 700 1511	6 4 10 5 4 4 4 12 8 3 5 5	20 16 3 33 6 57 52 6 106	25 21	13 2  10 21 	15	50	10 370 597 37 37  10 556 230 208 155 2694 802 242 706 1725	206	100 50 5 368	200 100 70 150 50

# MANITOBA AND VANCOUNER.-TABLE NO.

	Totals for Ontario Totals for Quebec Totals, Manitoba & B.C. Totals for N.S & N.B.	Winnipeg, Central Winnipeg, Maple St Wood Bay Portage la Prairie Brandon Vancouver Totals	2	NAMES OF CHURCHES.	
		1877 1890 1887 1888 1888 1889 1888	ಎ	Date of Organization.	
132	188 25	6	1	No. of Church Edifices.	
		Brick Wood Frame Frame	5	MATERIAL  OF  CHURCH  EDIFICES.	
40221	26581 5550 2610 5480	1300 250  110 450 500 2610	6	Number of Sittings.	
		Yes Yes Yes Yes	~1	Registered.	
		Yes Yes Yes	00	Insured.	Сни
		Brick. None. Wood None. None. None.	9	Parsonage.	CHURCH PI
: _		Yea	10	Begistered.	PROPERTY.
:		Yes	11	Insured.	RTY.
858840 66350	573640 176000 63700 45500	28500 2500 700 2000 5000 5000 63700	12	Value of Church Edifices.	
66350	31900 14450 4100 15900	4100  4100	13	Value of Parsonage.	
925190	605540 190450 67800 61400	32600 2500 700 2000 5000 5000 67800	14	Total Value of Church Property.	
224581 1	156481 33100 28700 6300	17000 700  2000 9000 28700	15	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	
22648	85368 3 22355 1 6542 8383	2000 484  1313 2745 6542	16	Local Church Objects.	
533 3	302 1 145 1 86		17	Union.	
3243 2	354 379	250 19 25 25 25 80	18	Canada Cong. Missionary Society.	
2459 2	1107 1182 120 50	65  55 120	19	Congregational College of Canada.	
2218	957 1073 92 96	67 25 92	20	Foreign Missions.	
164	826 323 15	15	21	Canada Congregational Woman's Board.	
7308 2	888 5265 1140 15	1140	22	Other Denominational Objects.	
2681	1472 933 183 93	100	23	General Benevolent Purposes.	CH
154090	98295 1 32406 1418 · 9200 .	7749 994 1 1446 400 14189	24	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.	CHURCH F
	13145 6392 944	994	25	Increase.	FINAN
	8359 2138 1006	870  2 10 1006	26	Decrease.	CES.
	1097 1175 650	None 300  350 No e 650	27	Amount of Missionary Grant.	

And the second s			Yarmou	Truro	S. Maitl	Sheffield	St. John	Selma	Pleasant	Noel	Milton	Margare	Manches	Maitland	Liverpoo
			th	:	and	-	. N.I	:	River	:	:	·	ster	juida * *	의 : :
	:	1	:		:	:	ω.	:	er.	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ì	:	ı	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	:		÷		:	:	:	:	:		:	:		:	:
		i	184	189	187	1763	184	197	1846	187	185	186	187	187	176
	OZ.	1	00	1	5 1	3 1	4	5 1	6 2	5 1	<u>1</u>	51	4 1	5 1	7
		Ī	:	W	W	W	8	W	W	W	W	×	W	W	×
		1	;	000	000	000	Brick	00	000	200	00	00	000	000	000
	*		;	à	0	d	F	a	<u>C</u>	Ď.	۵	à	à	Ď.	ā
	:	_	:	:	:_	Ŀ.	<u>:</u>	:_	Ŀ	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>	:_	:	:_	:
	OSEG	200	:	200	150	300	400	200	500	250	400	250	280	150	350
	;		:	:	:	Ň	X(	N	Y	Yes	X	X	:	Y	Y
	;		;	:	:	?	à	?	SS	8	8	8	:	68	es
			:	Yes	No.	Yes	Yes	No.	Yes	No.	No.	No.	:	Yes	Yes
	:		8	:	:	S	:	:	W	W	W	W	:	:	\$
ė	:		Wood	:	:	Wood	:	:	0	Wood	8	0	:	:	DOO AA
			ā	;		ă	:	:	à	ā.	ă	ă	:		ā
	Ė		:	:	:	:	:	:_	:	:		:	:	:	:
200			Yes		:	Yes	:	:	Yes	Yes	:	Yes		:	Y es
			Yes	:	:	Yes	:		Y	Z	:	Z	:	:	res
			89	:		es	:	:	es	No.	:	No.	;	:	es
,			Yes		:	Z	Y	Z		Y	:			Y	2
ì	:			:	:	0.	Yes	0	:	Yes	:	Yes	:	Yes	NO
b	ľ	45500 15000									-				_
į	100	7 7	i	20	30	30	100	-7	=	2000	5(	P 75	÷	2(	4(
2	3	3	;	00	00	90	90	00	90	9	9	90	÷	2000	90
	١.			:	-	-		-	_	_	_	_	÷	Ť	
	0.00	20	50		÷	1(	:	:	ı,b.	(FTS)	1(		:	:	11
į	100	5	5000	:		300	:	:	90	500	9	00	:	:	OOGI
	Ι.												_	-	_
9	loon wo	61400	50	20	30	4(	100	-7	21	2500	6(	15	:	20	50
į	9	00	000	00	00	900	8	907	90	90	9	200	:	2000	200
				-		Ť	-	÷	·	_	-	-			
j	. 5	3.5	0	<u>' –</u>		:	Ç	:	:		None.	ON	:	450	O
		000	ne.	000	100	:	75(	:	:	40	ne	ne	:	45	ne
ģ		00	-	_	100	-	0 2	÷.	÷	0		,,-	÷	_0	<u>.</u>
10 10 10		88	10	700	23	70	54	14	20	20	49	6	:	30	OUG
Ç	1	-		_	-	0	0	U	0	0	0	10	-	0	9
1		30	None, 1511				-					_			
3	180	w	1	. 0	. 00	OC	100	Har	Ha	Har	01	0	÷	4	0
-	9	ħa.			:				:	:		;	:		
	2011	879	100	. 6	:	50	57	_	;	:	33		:		H
	Ď	-	1.		-	10	7	00	÷	÷		÷	÷	00	0
	12 12 1	50	1	;	:	22	25	:	:	:	:		:	:	:
	3.8	~	-	÷	-	post	U	-	÷	-	•	÷	<u>.</u>	÷	•
	210	96	ja.	4:	:	15	10				_		:	ï	i
	liable	**				peak	0			15	S	-	•	-	
	9	15	:	:	,	:	i	÷	i	÷	_	i	:	÷	i
	^	×-	÷	÷	<u>.</u>	•	•		•	٠	Ü	,	-	•	*
	(c) 8	93		.:	:	:	en	÷	÷	:	1	:	÷	:	
	38	8	0	0 •	•		50						_	:	20
	234	9													
	terra.	9200	B	0.7	24	802	392	<u>  </u>	20	230	OT	_	:	P. II	0
	***	-	- 0	1 0	100	13	4	5	00	0	6	0	:	37	100
	î	(a)	1:	200	3:	:	75			*		*	:	:	
	fres		1	Č			50			÷.			:	:	-
	rockus		:			36	:						:	1	:
	28.	-	1 .			30	:	Ç	:	50	:	:	:	8	:
	oct.			200		*	*	:	50		150	70	:	100	:

### CONGREGATIONAL UNIONS.

### I. CANADA.

- 1. Ontario and Quebec.—Organized in 1853, by the amalgamation of the Unions of Upper and Lower Canada. The next annual meeting will be held in the First Congregational church, London, Ont., June 7th, 1893. Chairman for 1892, Rev. Archd. F. McGregor, B.A., Forest, Ont.: Chairman for 1893, Rev. Edward M. Hill, Montreal; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. John P. Gerrie, 90 Langley Avenue, Toronto; Statistical Secretary, Rev. James T. Daley, Burford, Ont.
- 2. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.—Organized in 1847. The next annual meeting will be held at Truro, N. S., July 7th, 1893. *Chairman*, Rev. D. Howie, St. John, N. B.; Secretary, Rev. F. Davey, Kingsport, N. S.; Treasurer, James Woodrow, St. John, N. B.; Statistical Secretary, Rev. James Shipperley, Maitland, N. S.

### II. GREAT BRITAIN.

- 1. England and Wales.—Formed in 1831. Chairman for 1892, Rev. E. Herber Evans, D.D., Carnarvon; Chairman for 1893, Mr. Albert Spicer, London; Secretary, Rev. W. J. Woods, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, E.C.
- 2. London.—The London Congregational Chapel Building Society is incorporated with the London Congregational Union. Chairman for 1891–92, Mr. Thomas Walker; Chairman for 1892–93, Rev. Alfred Rowland, LL.B.; Secretary, Rev. Andrew Mearns, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, E.C.
- 3. The Union of Welsh Independents.—Formed in 1872; embraces ministers, deacons, and delegates from churches and from the quarterly meetings. *Chairman*, Rev. Josiah Jones; *Secretaries*, Rev. J. Machreth Rees, Carnarvon, etc.
- 4. Scotland.—Organized in 1812; composed of ministers and delegates from the churches. *Chairman*, Mr. John Robertson, Dundee; *Secretary*, Rev. W. Hope Davison, 30 George Square, Edinburgh.
- 5. Evangelical Union of Scotland.—Formed in 1843. President, Rev. Wm. Adamson, D.D., Edinburgh; Secretary, Rev. George Gladstone, 38 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow.

- 6. IREL Osborne, Lo fergus.
- 7. Char V. Van der l Jersey.
- ton; Chairm Rev. J. J. Ha
- Fordyce, M.A., Newcas Sydney.
- 3. QUEE bane; Chair: Rev. W. W. V.
- 4. South Medindie; Ch W. P. Jones,
- 5. Westra E. T. Dunstan ston, Fremant
- 6. Tasma Secretary, Rev
- 7. New 2 ton; Secretary
- 1. NATAL Mann, Durban
- 2. South Beard; Secrete
- 1. Jamaic Chapelton; Se
- 2. British Crookall, New gow, Rattray,

anada. The next regational church, 1892, Rev. Archd. or 1893, Rev. Eder, Rev. John P.

al Secretary, Rev.

VS.

k.—Organized in d at Truro, N. S., St. John, N. B.; Treasurer, James tary, Rev. James

1831. Chairman for Rev. W. J. Woods,

regational Union.
r; Chairman for ry, Rev. Andrew n, E.C.

-Formed in 1872; om churches and ev. Josiah Jones; etc.

osed of ministers Mr. John Robertvison, 30 George

Formed in 1843. 1; Secretary, Rev. lasgow.

- 6. IRELAND.—Organized in 1829. Chairman, Mr. John Osborne, Londonderry; Secretary, Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus.
- 7. CHANNEL ISLANDS.—Formed in 1882. Chairman, Rev. V. Van der Beken, B.D.; Secretary, Rev. F. C. Skegg, St. Helier, Jersey.

### III. AUSTRALASIA.

- 1. Victoria.—Chairman for 1892, Rev. J. Pickard, Brighton; Chairman for 1893, Rev. O. Copland, Prahran; Secretary, Rev. J. J. Halley, Congregational Hall, Russell St., Melbourne.
- 2. New South Wales.— Chairman for 1892, Rev. John Fordyce, M.A., Sydney; Chairman for 1893, Rev. C. Whyte, M.A., Newcastle; Secretaries, Rev. R. Dey, and Mr. S. T. Whiddon, Sydney.
- 3. Queensland.—Chairman for 1892, Rev. W. Day, Brisbane; Chairman for 1893, Mr. W. Thorne, Brisbane; Secretaries, Rev. W. W. Watts, and Mr. J. M. Davidson, Brisbane.
- 4. South Australia.—Chairman for 1892, Rev. S. Tenton, Medindie; Chairman for 1893, Mr. J. Vardon; Secretary, Rev. W. P. Jones, Rose Park.
- 5. Western Australia.—Revs. A. Buchanan, Bunbury; E. T. Dunstan, Perth; B. C. Matthews, Fremantle; Joseph Johnston, Fremantle.
- 6. Tasmania.—Chairman, Rev. J. W. Simmons, Hobart; Secretary, Rev. J. W. Simmons.
- 7. New Zealand.—*Chairman*, Rev. W. J. Habens, Wellington; *Secretary*, Mr. H. J. Le Bailly, Auckland.

### IV. AFRICA.

- 1. Natal.—Re-established, 1882. *Chairman*, Rev. W. H. Mann, Durban; *Secretary*, Rev. John Fernie, Durban.
- 2. South Africa.— Formed, 1877. Chairman, Mr. H. Beard; Secretary, Rev. J. Pritchard, Port Elizabeth.

### V. WEST INDIES.

1. Jamaica.—Formed, 1877. *Chairman*, Rev. A. Eastwood Chapelton; *Secretary*, Rev. J. Watson, Porus.

2. British Guiana.—Formed, 1833. Chairman, Rev. L. Crookall, New Amsterdam, Berbice; Secretary, Rev. F. C. Glasgow, Rattray, Demerara.

### VI. UNITED STATES.

1. National Council of the Congregational Churches, —Organized 1871. Meets every third year. Next meeting in Minneapolis, October 12th, 1892. *Moderator*, President Cyrus Northrop, Minnesota; *Secretary*, Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Congregational Library, No. 1. Somerset Street, Boston.

2. Each State has generally an "Association" or Conference, of the nature of a Congregational Union. We give the Associations of some of the States most frequented by Canadians, with the Secretaries, or other officers, to be addressed by correspondents:

California General Association.—Secretary, Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Vacaville.

California, Southern General Association.—Secretary, Rev. Daniel H. Colcord, Monrovia.

SOUTH DAKOTA Association.—Secretary, Rev. W. B. Hubbard, Yankton.

NORTH DAKOTA Association. Secretary, Rev. Charles H' Phillips, Cummings.

Illinois General Association.—Registrar and Statistical Secretary, Rev. M. K. Whittlesey, Ottawa.

1ndiana General Association.—Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. N. A. Hyde, Indianapolis.

Massachusetts General Association.— Secretary, Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale.

MICHIGAN Association.—Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. John P. Sanderson, Detroit.

MINNESOTA General Association.—Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. Samuel W. Dickinson, St. Paul.

New York General Association.—Secretary, Rev. James Deane, Crown Point.

Ohio Congregational Association.—Registrar and Statistical Secretary, Rev. John G. Fraser, D.D., Cleveland.

Vermont General Convention.—Corresponding Secretary, John M. Comstock, Chelsea.

Wisconsin Congregational Convention.—Permanent Clerk, Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison.

Rev. W. H. A. (
"R. Aylwar

" William H
" John Mort
" C. E. Bolt
" W. H. Wa

Brantford,
Burford,
Belwood,
Embro,
Forest,
Frome,

Alton,
Barrie,
Bowmanville,
Churchill,
Edgar,
Georgetown,

President.Vice-President.Secretary.Treasurer.

The Executive each of the elever
The members

Rev. S. 7

ONAL CHURCHES. Next meeting in President Cyrus A. Hazen, Conston.

tion " or Confern. We give the ted by Canadians, dressed by corres-

ry, Rev. Henry E.

.—Secretary, Rev.

Rev. W. B. Hub-

Rev. Charles H'

er and Statistical

y and Treasurer,

- Secretary, Rev.

reasurer, Rev. John

ary and Treasurer,

etary, Rev. James

istrar and Statiseveland.

ponding Secretary,

-Permanent Clerk,

### DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS.

### I. WESTERN ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

### MEMBERS.

Rev. W. H. A. Claris, " R. Aylward, B. A.

John Morton,

" William Hay, " C. E. Bolton, " W. H. Watson, Rev. A McGill, M.A., Wm. F. Clarke,

Robert Hay, Fred Gunner, M.D.

Rev. John P. Gerrie, B.A., A. W. Richardson, " S. Nicholls, " Wilfrid Lindsay,

A. F. McGregor, B. A.

W. C. McCormack, E. D. Silcox,

### ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Brantford, Burford, Belwood, Embro, Forest, Frome,

Fergus, Garafraxa, Guelph, Hamilton, Kincardine, Listowel,

London, New Durham, Paris, Scotland, Shedden, Speedside,

Stratford, St. Catharines, Turnberry, Wingham, Woodstock.

Secretary. - REV. J. P. GERRIE, of Toronto.

### II. CENTRAL ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

### ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Alton, Barrie, Bowmanville, Churchill, Edgar, Georgetown,

Humber Summit, Toronto, Zion, Manilla, Pine Grove, Rugby, South Caledon, Stouffville,

Toronto, Parkdale, Bond St. Unionville, Northern, Wiarton.

" Western, Olivet,

### III. TORONTO ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

President.—John C. Copp. Vice-Presidents.—Wm. Freeland, Wm. St. Croix, John Wightman. Secretary.—Rev. Geo. Robertson.

Treasurer.—Henry O'Hara.

The Executive Committee is composed of the officers, and one layman from each of the eleven Congregational churches of the city.

The membership is personal, not delegates of churches.

### IV. EASTERN ASSOCIATION, ONTARIO.

### MEMBERS.

Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D.

" D. Macallum, " D. McCormick, Rev. John Wood,

" Benjamin W. Day, " S. L. Mitchell.

Ottawa, Vankleek Hill.

### V. QUEBEC ASSOCIATION.

### MEMBERS.

Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A.,

'' John McKillican,

'' J. G. Sanderson,

Rev. Geo. Cornish, LL.D., Rev. George Skinner,

'' James McAdie,

'' E. C. W. MacColl,

'' H. E. Barnes, D.D.,

'' T. Hodgkinson.

" A. W. Main,

REV. JOHN I. HINDLEY, M.A., Granby, Secretary.

### ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Brigham,
Cowansville,
Danville,
Eaton,
Fitch Bay,
Franklin Centre,
Oranby,
Montreal, Calvary, Stanstead, S.,
Sherbrooke,
Waterville.
St. Andrew's,

### VI. MONTREAL CONGREGATIONAL CLUB.

President.—Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D.

First Vice-President.—Chas. Cushing, B.C.L.

Second Vice-President.—Rev. J. McKillican.

Secretary.—Chas. T. Williams.

Treasurer.—Thos. Moodie.

Executive Committee.—The officers, and Rev. Thos. Hall,

Messrs. S. P. Leet, and R. W. McLachlan.

Objects.—Better acquaintance; concert of action, and to promote the interests of Congregationalism.

Meetings.—Four times a year.

Membership.—Limited to fifty.

Fees.—Annual, \$2; entrance, \$1.

### VII. EASTERN ASSOCIATION, NOVA SCOTIA.

### MEMBERS.

Rev. Jacob Whitman,
Rev. James Shipperley,
J. W. Cox.
Rev. F. Davey.

### ASSOCIATE CHURCHES.

Cornwallis, Economy, Maitland, South, Noel, Margaree, C.B. Manchester.

ROBT. MORRISON, Economy, Secretary.

CON

CONGREG

Name.

l. Congregationa Canada...

2. Western Colle 3. Cheshunt Coll 4. Yorkshire Un

dent Colleg

Lancashire Col
 Mansfield Colle
 New College...

Congregational Presby. and C

Memorial Colle

Theological Hal
Theological Hal
Victoria College

Camden College

There are a South Sea Island 300 native paston London Missiona

In the Unite universities and chaving endowmen 000. There are eindependent, and seminaries hold prof \$1,669,000, and forty-three theologistic institutions conductive with the American stitutions conductive are not given.

Name.

Andover Seminary
Bangor Seminary
Chicago Seminary
Hartford Seminary
Oberlin Seminary
Pacific Seminary
Yale Seminary

### CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

### J. BRITISH.

	Name.	Place.	Founded.	Cor	urse.	Pro- fes'rs.	
1.							
	Canada	Montreal, Qu	iebec 1839	5	y'rs	5	18
2.	Western College	Plymouth, I	England 1752	5	6.6	4	$^{24}$
3.	Cheshunt College	Cheshunt,	. 1768	4	6.6	4	36
4.	Yorkshire United Inde	pen-					
	dent College	Bradford,	"1756	6	6.6	5	30
5.	Hackney College	The state of the s	1803	6	6.6	5	36
6.	Lancashire College		"1816	6	6.6	6	34
7.	Mansfield College		1838	3	6.6	4	36
8.	New College		1696	5	6.6	4	39
9.	Congregational Institute		" 1861	4	6.6	3	45
10.	Presby, and Cong. Col		Wales1719	4	6.6	3	23
11.	Memorial College		"1755	4	6.6	2	35
12.	Independent College		1842	4	66	5	34
13	Theological Hall			5	6.6	2	16
14.	Theological Hall (E.U.).		"1843	5	66	4	25
15	Victoria College			5	66	2	4
16.	Camden College			4	6 6	1	7
201	0	J J		_		_	

There are also collegiate institutes in India, Madagascar, South Sea Islands and South Africa, for the training of about 300 native pastors and evangelists, conducted by agents of the London Missionary Society, which are not given above.

### II. UNITED STATES.

In the United States there are twenty-six Congregational universities and colleges, holding property valued at \$4,706,000, having endowments of \$4,438,000, and with an income of \$529,-000. There are eleven theological seminaries, seven of which are independent, and four are auxiliary to other institutions. These seminaries hold property valued at \$1,438,000, have endowments of \$1,669,000, and an income of \$120,000. There are, besides, forty-three theological schools in foreign countries connected with the American Board; and in the South, six chartered institutions conducted by the American Missionary Association, which are not given below.

Name.	Place.	Founded.	Course	Prof's.
Andover Seminary Bangor Seminary	Andover, Ma	ass1808	3 y'rs	10 5
Chicago Seminary Hartford Seminary	Chicago, Ill.	1858	3 "	8 14
Oberlin Seminary Pacific Seminary	Oberlin, Ohi	o1835	3 "	10
Yale Seminary	New Haven,	Conn 1822	3 "	9

ttawa, ankleek Hill.

orge Skinner, C. W. MacColl, Hodgkinson.

ary.

tanstead, S., herbrooke, Vaterville.

JUB.

L.

Rev. Thos. Hall, nlan.

promote the inter-

OTIA.

nipperley, ox.

Baddeck, C.B. Manchester.

### LIST OF CHAIRMEN.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

\*Rev. William Clarke, 1854. " William F. Clarke, 1855.

\* " E. J. Sherrill, 1856. Edward Ebbs, 1857.

" Francis H. Marling, 1858. Henry Wilkes, D.D., 1859. Adam Lillie, D.D., 1860.

Joseph Elliot, 1861. \* " A. J. Parker, 1862.

William Hay, 1863. Thomas M. Reikie, 1864.

Archibald Duff, D.D., 1865. Wm. H. Allworth, 1866.

John Climie, 1867. Robert Robinson, 1868.

Henry D. Powis, 1869. John Wood, 1870.

Geo. Cornish, LL.D., 1871. Kenneth M. Fenwick, 1872.

Enoch Barker, 1873.

" Sam'l N. Jackson, M.D., 1881. George Hague, Esq., 1882.

Rev. Chas. Duff, M.A., 1883. John G. Sanderson, 1884. John Burton, B. D., 1885. D. McGregor, M.A., 1886.

Rev. Joseph Unsworth, 1874.

" Daniel Macallum, 1876.

" Chas. Chapman, M.A., 1875.

" J. A. R. Dickson, B.D., 1877.

Jno. F. Stevenson, D.D., 1879.

1880.

Robert K. Black. 1878.

H. D. Hunter, M.A., 1887. John Morton, 1888. Joseph Wild, D.D., 1889.

Wm. Cuthbertson, B.A., 1890. Hugh Pedley, B.A., 1891. A. F. McGregor, B.A., 1892. Edward M. Hill, M.A., 1893.

\*Deceased.

CONGREGAT

Alton, Ont. Ayer's Flat, Que. Baddeck, N. S. Barrie, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Beach Meadows, 1 Belleville, Ont. Bowmanville, Ont Brandon, Man. Brantford, Ont. Brigham, Que. Brooklyn, N. S. Burford, Ont. Caledon, South, O Canifton, Ont, Chebogue, N. S. Churchill, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Cold Springs, Ont Cornwallis, N. S. Cowansville, Que. Dalston, Ont. Danville, Que. Eaton, Que. Edgar, Ont. Economy, N. S. Edgeworth, Ont. Embro, Ont. Erin, North, Ont. Fitch Bay, Que. Forest, Ont. Forest, Lake Shor Fortune Bay, Nflo Franklin Centre, Frome, Ont. Garafraxa, Ont. Georgetown, Ont. Granby, Que. Guelph, Ont. Hamilton, Ont. Hawkesbury, Ont Hemford, N. S.

# CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

sworth, 1874. oman, M.A., 1875. callum, 1876. Dickson, B.D., 1877. Black. 1878. evenson, D.D., 1879. Jackson, M.D., 1881. Esq., 1882. , M.A., 1883. anderson, 1884. ton, B.D., 1885. gor, M.A., 1886. nter, M.A., 1887. ton, 1888. ild, D.D., 1889. hbertson, B.A., 1890. dley, B.A., 1891. Gregor, B.A., 1892. M. Hill, M.A., 1893.

QUEBEC.

Alton, Ont. Ayer's Flat, Que. Baddeck, N. S. Barrie, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Beach Meadows, N.S. Belleville, Ont. Bowmanville, Ont. Brandon, Man. Brantford, Ont. Brigham, Que. Brooklyn, N. S. Burford, Ont. Caledon, South, Ont. Canifton, Ont, Chebogue, N. S. Churchill, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Cold Springs, Ont. Cornwallis, N. S. Cowansville, Que. Dalston, Ont. Danville, Que. Eaton, Que. Edgar, Ont. Economy, N. S. Edgeworth, Ont. Embro, Ont. Erin, North, Ont. Fitch Bay, Que. Forest, Ont. Forest, Lake Shore, Ont. Fortune Bay, Nfld. Franklin Centre, Que. Frome, Ont. Garafraxa, Ont. Georgetown, Ont. Granby, Que. Guelph, Ont. Hamilton, Ont. Hawkesbury, Ont. Hemford, N. S.

Henderson, Ont. Howick, Ont. Humber Summit, Ont. Inverness, Que. Kelvin, Ont. Keswick Ridge, N. B. Kincardine, Ont. Kingston, 1st, Ont. Kingston, Bethel, Ont. Kingston, Calvary, Ont. Lanark, Ont Lennoxville, Que. Listowel, Ont. Liverpool, N. S. London, 1st, Ont. London, Southern, Ont. Maitland, N. S. Maitland, South, N. S. Manchester, N. S. Manilla, Ont. Margaree, N. S. Martintown, Ont. Maxville, Ont. Melbourne, Que. Middleville, Ont. Milton, N. S. Montreal, Zion, Que. Montreal, Emmanuel, Q. Montreal, Calvary, Que. Montreal, Pt. St. Charles. New Durham, Ont. Newmarket, Ont. Noel, N. S. Ottawa, Ont. Paris, Ont. Parkdale, Ont. Pine Grove, Ont. Pleasant River, N. S. Portage la Prairie, Man. Random, Nfld. Rugby, Ont.

Sarnia, Ont.

Scotland, Ont. Selmah, Lower, N. S. Shedden, Ont. Sheffield, N. B. Sherbrooke, Que. Speedside, Ont. Stanstead South, Que. Stouffville, Ont. Stratford, Ont. St. Andrew's, Que. St. Catharines, Ont. St. John, N. B. St. Johns, Nfld. St. Thomas, Ont. Toronto, Bond St., Ont. Toronto, Northern, Ont. Toronto, Parkdale, Ont. Toronto, Broadview Ave. Toronto, Western, Ont. Toronto, Olivet, Ont. Toronto, Zion, Ont. Toronto, Hope, Ont. Toronto, Dovercourt, Ont. Toronto, Concord Ave, Ont. Toronto Junction, Ont. Turnberry, Ont. Twillingate, Nfld. Ulverton, Que. Unionville, Ont. Vancouver, B. C. Vankleek Hill, Ont. Vespra, Ont. Warwick, Zion, Ont. Warwick, Ebenezer, Ont. Watford, Ont. Waterville, Que. Wiarton, Ont. Wingham, Ont. Winnipeg, Man. Wood Bay, Man. Woodstock, Ont. Yarmouth, N. S.

## CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

Austin, James N., Sheffield, N. B. Alyward, Robt., London, Ont. Barbour, Wm. M., D.D., Montreal, Q. Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont. Barker, Joseph, Sheffield, N. B. Bentley, Hugh, Toronto, Ont. Black, Robt. K., Truro, N. S. Black, Jas. R., Barrie, Ont. Bolton, Charles E, Paris, Ont. Burgess, E. J., Edgeworth, Ont. Burton, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont. Carr, G. Trotter. Carter, E. T., Wroxeter, Ont. Claris, Wm. H. A., Frome, Ont. Clarke, Wm. F., Guelph, Ont. Colclough, Joseph, Lanark, Ont. Cornish, Geo., LL D., Montreal, Que. Cox,, Jacob W., Milton, N.S. Currie, Walter T., African Mission. Craik, Galen H., Waterville, Que. Daley, James T., Burford, Ont. Davey, Frank, Kingsport, N. S. Duff, Charles, M.A., Toronto, Ont. Dunlap, G. H., Rock Island, Que. Fenwick, Kenneth M., Montreal, Q. Geddes, L. F. Gerrie, John P., Toronto. Gunn, W. T., Montreal. Gunner, F., M.D., Listowel, Ont. Goddard, Henry, Milton, N. S. Goffin, J W., Edgar, Ont Hay, William, Scotland, Ont. Hay, James, Rockport, Ont. Hay, Robert, Watford, Ont. Hill, E. M., M.A., Montreal, Que. Hindley, John I., Ph. D., Granby Q. Hodgkinson, T., Winnipeg, Man. Howie, D., St. John, N. B. King, Stephen, Toronto, Ont. Jackson, Sam'l. N., M.D., Kingston, O. Lee, Wilberforce, African Mission. Lindsay, Wilfred, Stratford, Ont. Macallum, Daniel, Maxville, Ont. Macallum, Fred. W., Turkish Mission. Mason, H. C., Brandon, Man. McAdie, J., St. Andrews, Que. McCuaig, J. A. C., Toronto, Ont. Madill, J. C., Toronto, Ont. Main, A. W. Cowansville, Que. Margrett, Albert, Speedside, Ont. Mills, R. B., Margaree, N. S. Mitchell, S. L. MacColl, Evan C. W., M.A., Brigham, Que.

McCormack, A. Cold Springs, Ont. McCormick, D., Georgetown, Ont. McCormack, W. C., Sarnia, Ont. McKinnon, John, Pilot Mound, Man. McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Toronto June. tion, Ont. McGill, A., M.A., Ryckman's Cor., 0. McGregor, Arch. F., A., Forest, O. McIntosh, Wm., Yarmouth, N. S. McKillican, John, Montreal, Que. Moore, Churchill, Ayer's Flat, Que. Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont. Nicholls, Sampson, Listowel, Ont. Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont. Parr, Theo. J., Toronto, Ont. Pedley, Hugh, B. A., Winnipeg, Man. Pedley, J. W., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. Pedley, Hilton, Japan Mission. Pratt, McGee. Purkis, George, Bowmanville, Ont. Read, F. W., African Mission. Rivard, A. F., Belle Riviere, Que. Richardson, A. W., B.A., Brantford, O. Robertson, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Robinson, Robert, Toronto, Ont. Salmon, Jno., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Sanderson, John G., Danville, Que. Sharratt, Jas. Shipperley, James, Maitland, N. S. Siddall, G. W., St. Johns, Nfld. Silcox, E. D., Embro, Ont. Skinner, Geo., Pine Grove, Ont. Smith, Wm. W., Newmarket, Ont. Solandt, A., Inverness, Que. Spencer, Wm., Canifton, O. Swanson, I. J., Woodstock, Ont. Squires, John, Random, Nfld. Sykes, S., Keswick Ridge, N. B. Unsworth, Joseph, Toronto, Ont. Unsworth, Joseph K., B. A. Wall, E. C., Fortune Bay, Nfld. Warriner, W. Henry, B.D., Montreal. Watt, W. J., Franklin Centre, Que. Waterworth, J. A., Cobourg, Ont. Watson, W. H., Wingham, Ont. Webb, Thomas, Toronto, Ont. Whisker, C. H., Stouffville, Ont. Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S, Wild, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont. Williams. B. B., Guelph, Ont. Wilmot, W. F., Toronto, Ont. Wood, John, Ottawa, Ont.

1. Cong 1853, by the u Lower Canada in the provinc Committee an with a Congre ally to this So who give twen held in connec the year 1891

> Contribut Colonial Woman's Special C Nova Sco

> > Net

The expedeficit, \$3,278.

The Socie \$58,204, the is special purpos

The office M.A., LL.D., I wa, Secretary Kingston, Tre orary Secretar Sec. for Marie peg, Hon. Sec

2. Cong ganized in the tional Union West Central Mrs. Lee, Mr

### CANADA AND

Cold Springs, Ont.
Georgetown, Ont.
C., Sarnia, Ont.
, Pilot Mound, Man.
, B.A., Toronto June.

., Ryckman's Cor., 0.
F., I.A., Forest, 0.
Yarmouth, N. S.
n, Montreal, Que.
, Ayer's Flat, Que.
amilton, Ont.
on, Listowel, Ont.
amilton, Ont.
oronto, Ont.
3. A., Winnipeg, Man.
3. A., Vancouver, B. C.
Japan Mission.

Bowmanville, Ont.
frican Mission.
Belle Riviere, Que.
W., B. A., Brantford, O.,
B. A., Toronto, Ont.
rt, Toronto, Ont.
A., Toronto, Ont.
G., Danville, Que.

es, Maitland, N. S. St. Johns, Nfld. mbro, Ont. Pine Grove, Ont. , Newmarket, Ont. rerness, Que. Canifton, O. Woodstock, Ont. Random, Nfld. rick Ridge, N. B. ph, Toronto, Ont. ph K., B. A. rtune Bay, Nfld. [enry, B.D., Montreal. ranklin Centre, Que. A., Cobourg, Ont. , Wingham, Ont. Toronto, Ont. , Stouffville, Ont. b, Cornwallis, N. S, D.D., Toronto, Ont. , Guelph, Ont. Toronto, Ont. ttawa, Ont.

### CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETIES.

CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETIES.

### I. CANADA.

1. Congregational Missionary Society. — Formed in 1853, by the union of societies previously existing in Upper and Lower Canada. Object, to plant new churches, and sustain those in the provinces that are weak. Administration by a General Committee and Executive Committee. Any person connected with a Congregational church, and subscribing two dollars annually to this Society, may be a member. Life-members are those who give twenty dollars or more, at one time. Annual meeting held in connection with the Congregational Union. Income for the year 1891-92:

Contributions from Churches\$2,53	6 80
Colonial Missionary Society 97	3 70
Woman's Board of Missions	2 68
Special Contributions	
Nova Scotia, Invested Funds	6 58
Not Income	10 05

The expenditure for the year has been \$4,972.88. Existing deficit, \$3,278.93.

The Society has also four special funds, amounting in all to \$58,204, the interest of which alone can be used; and for the special purposes designated.

The officers for the year 1892-93, are: Rev. George Cornish, M.A., LL.D., President; Rev. John Wood, 88 Elgin Street, Ottawa, Secretary; Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D., 193 Johnston Street, Kingston, Treasurer; Rev. John Burton, B.D., Toronto, Honorary Secretary. Rev. Wm. Macintosh, Yarmouth, N. S., Hon. Sec. for Maritime Provinces; Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.D., Winnipeg, Hon. Sec for Manitoba and North-West.

2. Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.—Organized in the year 1881. Annual meeting with the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec. Present mission field, West Central Africa. Five missionaries: Mr. Currie, Mr. and Mrs. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Read. Receipts, \$2,144.09; Expen-

diture, \$2.142.13. Officers:—B. W. Robertson, Esq., Kingston, President; S. P. Leet, Esq., B.C.L., Montreal, Vice-President; Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A., 143 Stanley Street, Montreal, Secretary; T. B. Macaulay, Esq., Sun Life Assurance, Montreal, Treasurer.

- 3. Congregational Provident Fund. Established in 1856, as a Widows' and Orphans' Society; in 1873 the Pastors' Retiring Fund Branch was added, and the name given as above. Ministers received as beneficiary members by paying an annual sum into the separate branches, on a scale according to age. Widows of deceased members receive an annuity of \$100; and for children, sons under sixteen and daughters under eighteen, \$20; but the youngest child \$40. Superannuated ministers receive \$100 a year for life. Capital:—Widows' and Orphans' Branch, \$15,419.45. Retiring Ministers' Branch, \$6,559.46. Churches and friends are asked to remember these benevolences. Churches are recommended to make their pastors members of this Society, on very easy terms, by paying a lump sum. Chas. R. Black, Esq., 30 St. John Street, Montreal, Secretary-Treasurer.
- 4. Congregational Publishing Company.—Incorporated in 1874, to take the place of the proprietary having in charge the publication of the Canadian Independent; composed of Stockholders of five dollar shares. Publications: Canadian Independent and Congregational Year Book. All pastors of Congregational churches are asked to see that collections and renewals of subscriptions are made every year, for the Canadian Independent. Rev. Joseph Unsworth, Stouffville, President; Rev. W W. Smith, Newmarket, Ont., Secretary-Treasurer and Editor.
- 5. Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.

  —Co-operating with the C. C. Missionary Society, and the C. C. Foreign Missionary Society. Two missionaries are supported: Miss Lyman, Bombay, India, and Miss Clarke, Chisamba, West Central Africa. Mrs. D. Macallum, Maxville, Ont., President; Mrs. J. D. Nasmith, 207 Bloor Street E., Toronto, Ont., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Ella F. M. Williams, 26 Chomedy Street, Montreal, Que., Treasurer.
- 6. Newfoundland Congregational Home Missionary Society, Society.—Connected with the Colonial Missionary Society, England. Headquarters in St. Johns. Missionary Churches established in four of the outports. Rev. G. W. Siddall, *President*.

New Brunswi Mrs. C. Beattie Brooklyn, N. mouth, N.S. John, N.B., Tr General Secret Secretary; Mi Secretary.

- on a catholic the heathen ar sions in China the West Indi General Cong Thompson, Fortary; Albert Editorial Secretary London-wall,
- to promote evaluate of Great Brita Congregational sustaining the ministry. Latto the area of £2,711. Rev. Street, London

In 1891 a withdrawal of new work in profession three

Society.—Org sionary Societ sionary Associ paid pastors, a other evangeli and with the the last year, n, Esq., Kingston, Vice-President; ntreal, Secretary; treal, Treasurer.

Established in 1873 the Pastors' ne given as above, paying an annual according to age, uity of \$100; and is under eighteen, ated ministers rews' and Orphans' Branch, \$6,559.46. These benevolences, astors members of lump sum. Chas, cretary-Treasurer.

having in charge ent; composed of ations: Canadian Book. All pastors hat collections and for the Canadian effuile, President; ury-Treasurer and

ROARD OF MISSIONS.
Leiety, and the C. C.
Leies are supported:
Le, Chisamba, West
Le, Ont., President;
Leonto, Ont., Corresams, 26 Chomedy

Home Missionary Iissionary Society, issionary Churches W. Siddall, Presi-

7. Woman's Missionary Society of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.—Mrs. David Howie, St. John, N.B., President; Mrs. C. Beattie, Truro, N.S., 1st Vice-President; Mrs. N. Gardner, Brooklyn, N. S., 2nd Vice-President; Miss J. McIntosh, Yarmouth, N.S., 3rd Vice-President; Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, St. John, N.B., Treasurer; Miss Ida A. H. Barker, Sheffield, N. B., General Secretary; Miss L. Tupper, Kingsport, N.S., Assistant-Secretary; Miss Fanny Dunlap, Liverpool, N. S., Corresponding Secretary.

## II. ENGLAND.

- 1. The London Missionary Society.—Formed in 1795, on a catholic basis, to spread the knowledge of Christ among the heathen and other unenlightened nations. It sustains missions in China, India, South Africa, Central Africa, Madagascar, the West Indies, Polynesia, and New Guinea. For facts, see General Congregational Statistics, section xvi. Rev. R. W. Thompson, Foreign Secretary; Rev. E. H. Jones, Home Secretary; Albert Spicer, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. George Cousins, Editorial Secretary. Office, Mission House, 14 Blomfield Street, London-wall, London.
- 2. Colonial Missionary Society.—Established in 1836, to promote evangelical religion in the colonies and dependencies of Great Britain, according to the doctrine and discipline of the Congregational churches. This is done by sending out ministers, sustaining those in the fields, and by aid in training a colonial ministry. Lately the Society has added the continent of Europe to the area of its operations. Income, £2,790; Expenditure, £2,711. Rev. W. S. H. Fielden, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.

In 1891 a change of policy was announced, namely, the withdrawal of all old grants, so as to devote all the income to new work in populous centres; the grants to be continued only for from three to five years.

3. Congregational Church Aid and Home Missionary Society.—Organized in 1878 by the union of the Home Missionary Society, formed in 1819, and the several County Missionary Associations. Object, to aid weak churches and poorly paid pastors, and to provide for the preaching of the gospel and other evangelistic work in destitute places throughout England, and with the English-speaking population of Wales. During the last year, 674 churches and 217 mission stations have re-

ceived financial aid. Expended last year in grants for Home Missions, £26,902. Rev. W. F. Clarkson, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.

- 4. The Irish Evangelical Society. Originating in 1814; its object is to promote the preaching of the gospel in Ireland by aiding Congregational pastors, supporting missionaries, itinerant preachers and Scripture readers throughout the four provinces. The Society's operations extend from North to South. Eighteen stations, with eighty-eight out-stations. Receipts last year, £2,129; Expenditure, £2,178. Secretaries (England), Rev. R. H. Noble, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C.; (Ireland), Rev. James Ervine, Mosaphir Villa, Kingstown.
- 5. London Congregational Union; with which is incorporated "The London Chapel-Building Society." The limits are what is sometimes called "Greater London"; containing 5,633,332 population. The Union has expended upwards of £54,000 in aiding weak churches. £87,000 has been raised for providing additional religious accommodation in London. Upwards of £19,000 has been expended during the last seven years, in relieving distress, in connection with the "Outcast London" special fund. The free Night Shelter for homeless men was started last year. Rev. Andrew Mearns (author of "The Bitter Cry of Outcast London"), Secretary, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C.
- 6. English Congregational Chapel Building Society.—Formed in 1853, to aid in building Congregational churches and manses in England, Wales, the Channel Islands, and by special contributions, Ireland and the colonies. In its work done it numbers 710 improved places of worship, meeting the needs of about half a million of people, and 64 manses. Income, £9,461; expenditure, £3,407. C. E. Condor, Esq., Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.
- 7. Pastors' Retiring Fund.—Founded 1860, to facilitate the retirement of aged and infirm Congregational pastors. £118,000 has been distributed to about 500 ministers. Capital invested, \$120,000; annuitants, 155; annuities, £6,043. Rev. R. T. Verral, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E. C., Secretary.
- 8 Pastors' Widows' Fund.—Organized in 1871, to provide annuities to the widows of Congregational pastors in England

and Wales. L not less than £ tants, 53; ann Hall, Farringd

- the churches society. Its a four district £1,330. Rev. burgh, Secreta
- 2. Minis secure for pas disabled for n allow. Incom bourne, Oswal
- 3. MINIS
  vide for the
  ministers in S
  of two guines
  widow or fam
  is fourteen ye
  Granted last y
  £582. Rev. V
- 4. CHAP purchase, erec in Scotland, as Efforts are n Murdoch, Esq
- promote frater ity of Congres them in the r social question Helensburgh,
- 6. E. U. ference of the son, Tillicoult

grants for Home morial Hall, Far-

— Originating in g of the gospel in apporting missioners throughout the end from North to out-stations. Repair Secretaries Farringdon Street, Mosaphir Villa,

with which is inciety." The limits ndon"; containing ended upwards of as been raised for n in London. Upne last seven years, "Outcast London" nomeless men was nor of "The Bitter I Hall, Farringdon

BUILDING SOCIETY.
egational churches
el Islands, and by
In its work done
meeting the needs
manses. Income,
sq., Memorial Hall,

1 1860, to facilitate regational pastors. ministers. Capital ties, £6,043. Rev. on Street, London,

ed in 1871, to propastors in England

and Wales. Life membership is secured by payment of £21, or not less than £22s. annually. Capital invested, £25,000; annuitants, 53; annuities, £1,065. Rev. R. T. Verral, B.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, London, E.C., Secretary.

## III. SCOTLAND.

- 1. Congregational Union of Scotland—Sustains to the churches and the work the relationship of a missionary society. Its affairs are managed by a general committee, and by four district committees. Expended in grants to churches, £1,330. Rev. W. Hope Davison, M.A., 30 George Square, Edinburgh, Secretary.
- 2. MINISTERS' PROVIDENT FUND.—Established in 1859, to secure for pastors, in connection with the Union, on their being disabled for ministerial duty, an annuity of £60, as the funds allow. Income, £700; capital, £11,326. John McFarlane, Glenburne, Oswald-road, Edinburgh, Secretary.
- 3. MINISTERS' WIDOWS' FUND.—Formed in 1820, to provide for the widows and children of deceased Congregational ministers in Scotland. Admission of beneficiaries on payment of two guineas, with annual subscription of one guinea. The widow or family of a deceased minister, until the youngest child is fourteen years of age, is entitled to receive £10 per annum. Granted last year to twenty-four widows and six aged brethren, £582. Rev. W. J. Cox, Dundee, Secretary.
- 4. Chapel Building Society.—For the promotion of the purchase, erection and improvement of Congregational churches in Scotland, and to provide for the extinction of chapel debts. Efforts are making to raise the capital to £10,000. Robert Murdoch, Esq., 33 Nithsdale Drive, Glasgow, Secretary.
- 5. Congregational Conference.—Organized in 1872, to promote fraternal intercourse, to elucidate the scriptural authority of Congregational principles and their application, to apply them in the relation of religion and the state, and to consider social questions. Meets annually, in April. Rev. J. Troup, Helensburgh, Secretary.
- 6. E. U. Home Mission. Instituted by the Annual Conference of the Evangelical Union in 1853. Rev. James Davidson, Tillicoultry, Secretary.

7. E. U. Ministers' Provident Fund.—Formed 1867. Members, 62; annuitants, 2; invested funds, £5,859. Rev. George Gladstone, 38 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow, Secretary.

## IV. IRELAND.

- 1. The Congregational Union of Ireland.— Formed 1829; is the denominational Missionary Society of the country, and is organized to promote its evangelization. Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, Secretary.
- 2. Provident Fund—Organized in 1866, to provide annuities for retiring pastors, and for the widows and children of deceased Congregational ministers. Entrance fee, £10; an annual subscription of £2. Amount paid annually to disabled ministers, or to widows, or to the children (if no widow), till they reach fourteen years of age, £40. Income, £300; amount invested, £3,800. S. Hicklin, 56 Clifton Park Avenue, Belfast, Secretary. The committee are endeavoring to raise £5,000 as the minimum of capital.

#### V. AUSTRALIA.

- 1. VICTORIA CONGREGATIONAL MISSION.—To form and aid Congregational churches in the province, and for maintenance and enlargement of religious liberty, rights and privileges. Expenditure, 1890, £1,861. Rev. J. J. Halley, Congregational Hall Russell Street, Melbourne, Secretary.
- 2. VICTORIA BUILDING ASSOCIATION.— Organized 1866. Object, to build and repair Congregational churches, Sunday schools and parsonages, and to remove debts. Capital, £7,499. Rev. E. Day, Westbury Street, East St. Kilda, Secretary.
- 3. New South Wales Congregational Union.— Has taken over the Home Mission work of the churches. Income for this purpose, £1,432. Rev. Robert Dey, Sydney, Secretary.
- 4. Ministers' Retiring Fund for New South Wales.—Managed by Committee of Congregational Union of N.S.W.
- 5. Home Mission of South Australia.— Under the direction of the Congregational Union and Home Mission of South Australia. Rev. W. Penry Jones, Rose Park, Adelaide, Secretary.
- 6. PROVIDENT SOCIETY FOR VICTORIA.—To give a pension to all ministers being members, on attaining the age of sixty; to

afford relief to and children. Secretary.

7. Chap Established 18 liam Street, A

8. Prov Capital, £3,75

9. Missi gregational Un mons, Hobart,

- MISSIONS.—Or Mission work. Revs. N. G. Cl Secretaries, Co Ward, Treasur
- 2. Womanies to the Missions; one Chicago, and o
- 3. AMER
  1846, and development colored people continent. Che graded and no sionaries and a schools and contines and a schools and contines and a schools and contines and corresponding W. Hubbard, I
- 4. The (
  Successor to "
  in 1853, it has
  and parsonages
  erection of 2,1
  ceipts for chur
  For 1892, nearl
  H. Cobb, D.D.,

D.—Formed 1867. ,859. Rev. George Secretary.

ety of the country, tion. Rev. James

ows and children of the fee, £10; an annually to disabled to widow), till they £300; amount interest & Avenue, Belfast, raise £5,000 as the

- d for maintenance ts and privileges. ey, Congregational
- Organized 1866.
  churches, Sunday
  s. Capital, £7,499.
  a, Secretary.

rches Income for ney, Secretary.

SOUTH WALES.—

Home Mission of se Park, Adelaide,

To give a pension the age of sixty; to

afford relief to members in case of need, and also to their widows and children. Capital, £9,785. A. M. Strongman, Melbourne, Secretary.

- 7. Chapel Building Society for South Australia.— Established 1858. Capital, £4,780. M. Burgess, 21 King William Street, Adelaide, Secretary.
- 8. PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR SOUTH AUSTRALIA.—Capital, £3,754. R. M. Steele, Adelaide, Hon. Secretary.
- 9. Mission of Tasmania.—In Association with the Congregational Union for Home Mission purposes. Rev. J. W. Simmons, Hobart, Secretary.

## VI. UNITED STATES.

- 1. AMERICAN BOALD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Organized in 1810, on a catholic basis, for Foreign Mission work. For facts, see Congregational Statistics, sec. xvi. Revs. N. G. Clark, D.D., E. K. Alden, D.D., Judson Smith, D.D., Secretaries, Congregational House, Boston, Mass. Langdon S. Ward, Treasurer.
- 2. Woman's Boards.—There are three of these, all auxiliaries to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; one for the East, in Boston; one for the Interior, in Chicago, and one for the Pacific, in California.
- 3. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.— Organized in 1846, and devoted now specially to work among the white and colored people of the South, the Indians and Chinese on this continent. Churches in the South, 147; with 6 colleges, 23 graded and normal schools, and 51 other schools; teachers, missionaries and assistants, 600; 15,786 children and youth in the schools and colleges. Income, 1891, \$482,419; expenditure, \$430,355. Rev. M. E. Strieby, D.D., and Rev. A. F. Beard, D.D., Corresponding Secretaries, Bible House, New York City. H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer.
- 4. The Congregational Church Building Society—Successor to "The American Congregational Union." Founded in 1853, it has for its object the erection of houses of worship and parsonages, through grants and loans. It has aided in the erection of 2,193 houses of worship, and 334 parsonages. Receipts for church building, 1891, \$168,442; expended, \$158,370. For 1892, nearly \$200,000 asked for from 201 churches. Rev. L. H. Cobb, D.D., 59 Bible House, New York, Secretary.

- 5. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.— Organized in 1826, on an undenominational basis, it is the recognized Congregational Home Missionary Society in the United States. The total receipts for the year are \$635,180 in cash, besides clothing and books. During the last year, 212 churches were formed, and 11,320 members added; 7,244 of them on profession of conversion. The missionaries of this Society numbering 1,192, have under their care 154,722 Bible and Sunday School scholars. Rev. Jos. B. Clark, D.D., Rev. Wm. Kincaid, D.D., Rev. W. Choate, Secretaries; Alex. H. Clapp, Treasurer. Office, 34 Bible House, Astor Place, New York.
- 6. Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.—Organized in 1832, to print, publish and circulate Sunday school and other literature relating to a genuine Christian experience, and to the Congregational faith and polity; to support Sunday school missionaries, and aid needy Sunday schools. The Pilgrim Teacher, a monthly magazine, Pilgrim Quarterlies of different grades, the Well-Spring and other periodicals for Sunday schools are issued. During the year 1891, they have aided in the establishment of 515 new Sunday schools. Income for the year, \$62,055; expenditure, \$61,690. Rev. George M. Boynton, D.D., Secretary; M. C. Hazard, Editor; George P. Smith, Agent.
- W. Smith, Newmarket, Ont., Manager) are agents of the Boston Society for Canada.
- 7. The American College and Education Society.—Formed in 1874, by the union of two previous societies formed in the years 1816 and 1843. The number of young men aided in their studies for the ministry since 1816, is 8,000, and the number now receiving assistance, 449. Income for the year ending April 30, 1892, \$219,205. Rev. John A. Hamilton, Congregational House, Boston, Secretary.
- 8. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.—Founded in 1853, for the purpose of erecting in Boston a Congregational House, or headquarters for all our Congregational benevolent societies having offices in Boston; also a fire-proof library building, in which to gather and preserve everything which will state and illustrate the principles, polity and history of the Congregational churches. Librarian, Rev. Wm H. Cobb, Newton Centre. Mass.; Secretary, Rev. Morton Dexter, Boston. Headquarters, Library, Congregational House.

9. The N
1879, to promo
States and Terr
under Christian
agencies as may
tions is chiefly
missionary soci
the missionarie
them in obtain
Chicago, 151 V
Eastern office, 6

GENER

In the Do land there are t Quebec," and t 5 Associations, 10,940 Member

Province.

Ontario.....

Quebec.....

Nova Scotia...

New Brunswic

Newfoundland.

The North We

England and ing in London Autumn. London 263 churches, 13 218 ministers in charge, 23 churches

ry.— Organized in recognized Congrenited States. The sh, besides clothing ches were formed, profession of connbering 1,192, have y School scholars. D., Rev. W. Choate, ce, 34 Bible House.

ass.—Organized in y school and other perience, and to the Sunday school missee Pilgrim Teacher, lifferent grades, the y schools are issued, he establishment of ar, \$62,055; expenD.D., Secretary; M.

ishing, Co. (Rev. W. gents of the Boston

f young men aided 6, is 8,000, and the come for the year A. Hamilton, Con-

n a Congregational gational benevolent proof library building which will state ry of the Congregation. Headquarters,

9. The New West Education Commission.—Incorporated 1879, to promote Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories, by the education of children and youths under Christian teachers, and also by the use of such kindred agencies as may be at any time desirable. Its sphere of operations is chiefly Utah and New Mexico. Though not distinctly a missionary society, it gives the free use of its school-houses to the missionaries of the Home Missionary Society, and assists them in obtaining sites for churches. Its central office is in Chicago, 151 Washington Street. Rev. Chas. R. Bliss, Secretary. Eastern office, 6 Congregational House, Boston.

## GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICS.

## I. BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

In the Dominion of Canada and the Island of Newfoundland there are two Congregational Unions (that of "Ontario and Quebec," and the "Nova Scotia and New Brunswick" Union), 5 Associations, 129 Churches, 44 Preaching Stations, with about 10,940 Members, as follows:

Province.	Churche	8.	Stations	8.	Minister	r8.	Members.
Ontario	18 4 4		13 14 10 3 1			• • •	7217 1794 834 312 200
1110 1101011 ** 050,	129	•••	$-\frac{3}{44}$		$\frac{5}{94}$	• •	$\frac{583}{10940}$

## II. ENGLAND AND WALES.

England and Wales have one Congregational Union, meeting in London in May, and in some places in the provinces in Autumn. London has a Metropolitan Congregational Union, 263 churches, 180 mission rooms and stations, 22 vacant charges, 218 ministers in charge, 171 ministers resident without pastoral charge, 23 churches supplied by lay preachers and students.

(Of the ministers in London without charge, the majority have retired from the ministry, mostly from age; others are secretaries, editors, teachers, etc., leaving only 20 seeking charges.)

There are 49 County Associations, 2,747 ministers (including London as above); seating accommodation for 1,666,867 persons; 4,652 churches and mission stations. Our English brethren do not report the number of members in their churches

## III. SCOTLAND.

- 1. Scotland has one Congregational Union, and 100 churches, of which 6 were without pastors. There are 4 ministers' associations. 109 ministers, of whom 18 are without pastoral charge.
- 2. One Evangelical Union, formed in 1843, with 92 churches, of which 3 are vacant; 88 ministers, of whom 7 are not in pastoral charge.

## IV. IRELAND.

Ireland has one Congregational Union; 28 churches; 26 ministers, of whom 3 are without charge; 95 preaching stations at which the various ministers preach, assisted by 46 lay-preachers.

#### V. CHANNEL ISLANDS.

One Congregational Union; 9 churches, in two of which the services are in English, the others in French; 2 branch churches; 6 ministers in charge.

Total—The total of churches, branch churches, and missions in Great Britain, Ireland and the Islands of the British seas (mission stations in Scotland and Ireland not included, but including the churches of the Evangelical Union in Scotland), is 4,978 as against 4,821 last year.

## VI. UNITED STATES.

The total number of Congregational churches in the United States is 4.985, an increase of 168. Ministers, 4,918, an increase of 300; of these 1,717 are not in pastoral work; number of church members, 525,097; net gain during the year, 33,112. Number in Sunday schools, 625,975. These churches raised for benevolent purposes, \$2,448,875, and for home expenditure, \$6,791,607, during the year. Forty-one State and General Conferences and Associations in the various States and Territories.

In Austral Unions, 172 ch without pastor

There are many, Spain an Mission under from England, cities, over 40 is and some in Coschools; in the boat, or floating many points.

Mrs. Edward Bl Toronto, Secreta

The Congrathe Unions of I pastors and or among the heat Africa there are them without p

The Jamai and 9 minister preachers, and ( gational Union

There are London Mission by ordained nat

In the Chrained by the Lone at Shangha

ions. Our English

ers in their churches

Union, and 100 There are 4 min-18 are without pas

in 1843, with 92 ters, of whom 7 are

5 preaching stations assisted by 46 lay-

es, in two of which French; 2 branch

slands of the British and not included, but Inion in Scotland), is

ers, 4,918, an increase I work; number of ing the year, 33,112. e churches raised for home expenditure, State and General us States and Terri-

## VII. AUSTRALASIA.

In Australia and New Zealand, there are 7 Congregational Unions, 172 churches, 156 pastors, and 59 resident ministers without pastoral charge.

## VIII. EUROPE.

There are Congregational churches in France, Russia, Germany, Spain and Belgium. In connection with the Evangelical Mission under the Rev. R. W. McAll, a Congregational minister from England, there are 136 stations, 68 being in the towns and cities, over 40 in Paris and the neighborhood, 4 or 5 in Algeria, and some in Corsica. 10,000 children are taught in the Sunday schools; in the mission schools are 235,000 children. A mission-boat, or floating chapel, has lately been built, and is now visiting many points. A Canadian Auxiliary Association is in existence: Mrs. Edward Blake, President; Miss M. Carty, 263 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Secretary. Income, last report, £19.000.

## IX. AFRICA.

The Congregational churches in Africa are grouped under the Unions of Natal and South Africa. In Natal there are 20 pastors and ordained missionaries, and (exclusive of stations among the heathen) 27 churches and preaching places. In South Africa there are 67 churches and stations, and 42 ministers, 6 of them without pastoral charge.

## X. WEST INDIES.

The Jamaica Congregational Union includes 10 churches and 9 ministers, with 31 out-stations, 26 day schools, 20 lay preachers, and 6,000 adherents. In British Guiana, the Congregational Union there comprises 40 churches and 13 ministers.

## XI. INDIA.

There are 7 self-sustaining churches, 10 sustained by the London Missionary Society; 15 native churches, presided over by ordained native pastors, and 3 English "Union" churches.

#### XII. CHINA.

In the Chinese Empire, in addition to the churches sustained by the London Missionary Society, are 2 Union churches, one at Shanghai and one at Hong Kong.

#### XIII. MADAGASCAR.

The total number of churches affiliated with the London Missionary Society churches is 909. Every one of these has a school connected with it. In addition to these, there are in the capital itself a college for training evangelists and pastors, three high schools for boys and two for girls, and two printing offices employing some fifty youths and men; 18 missionaries of the London Society, and 10 members of the Society of Friends, superintend the whole work; many of the missionaries having each 50 and more churches under his care. Ordained native pastors, 828; native preachers 3,495; regular hearers and members, 341,000; in the College, 49 students; in the Normal School, 350 pupils; in the High Schools, 400 scholars; in the 4,600 day schools, 37,321 scholars.

## XIV. SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

About 400 churches in these countries are formed on the Congregational model; chiefly Baptist. Membership over 100,000, The largest Independent meeting-house in the world is in Gothenburg, and seats 5,000. There has also been a marvelous extension of free churches, on the Congregational model, in Denmark, within the last few years.

#### XV. SANDWICH ISLANDS.

These islands contain about 57 Congregational churches, with a membership of 7,000. The Theological Institute at Honolulu educates ministers both for the home and foreign field. These islands have, within sixty years, been so entirely Christianized, under the efforts of the American missionaries, that they now sustain missions themselves in other islands of the Pacific.

#### XVI. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

- 1. The London Missionary Society's income, 1891, was £114,293, and the expenditure £129,192. English missionaries (male), 159; (female), 37; native ordained missionaries and pastors, 1,202; native preachers, 4,365.
- 2. The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions reports 20 missions, 1,233 stations and out-stations, 538 missionaries and assistant missionaries, 2,648 native laborers, 410 churches, over 38,000 members, 136 high schools and seminaries, 8,000 students, 47,000 in mission schools. Income, 1891 \$824,325.

CONGR

Rev. John D. M. Rev. J. A. Wate Rev. J. W. Cox, Rev. Joseph Cole Rev. R. K. Blac Rev. E. C. Wall, Rev. Thomas Ha 1891,

Rev. James N. A
Rev. Frank Dave
Rev. E. T. Carte
Rev. Sampson N
Rev. George Skin
Rev. John P. G
January, 189
Rev. Wilfred Lin
Rev. Churchill M
Rev. D. McCorm
Rev. W. H. Mad
Mr. A. Macaulay
Rev. F. W. Reac
1892.

Rev. G. H. Craik Rev. Theo. J. Pa

Rev. Frederick F Rev. George Skin Rev. W. A. Dunn Rev. J. M. Totten 1891.

Rev. Enoch Bark 1892.

Rev. George H.

# CONGREGATIONAL RECORD FOR CANADA.

# JULY 1, 1891, TO JULY 1, 1892.

# I. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, ETC.

Rev. John D. McEwen, ordained at Brooklyn, N. S., 12th October, 1891.

Rev. J. A. Waterworth, began work at Cobourg, Ont., 18th October, 1891.

Rev. J. W. Cox, began work at Economy, N. S., October, 1891.

Rev. Joseph Colclough, installed at Lanark, Ont., 14th October, 1891.

Rev. R. K. Black, began work at Milton, N. S., October, 1891.

Rev. E. C. Wall, ordained at Fortune Bay, Nfld., 4th November, 1891.

Rev. Thomas Hall, installed at Point St. Charles, Montreal, 17th November, 1891,

Rev. James N. Austin, ordained at Sheffield, N. B., 3rd May, 1892.

Rev. Frank Davey, began work at Kingsport, N. S., March, 1892.

Rev. E. T. Carter, installed at Turnberry, Ont., 26th January, 1892.

Rev. Sampson Nicholls, installed at Listowel, 28th January, 1892.

Rev. George Skinner, began work at Pine Grove, Ont., 14th February, 1892.

Rev. John P. Gerrie, began work in Broadview Ave. church, Toronto, January, 1892.

Rev. Wilfred Lindsay, installed at Stratford, Ont., 12th April, 1892.

Rev. Churchill Moore, began work at Ayer's Flat, Que., 1892.

Rev. D. McCormick, began work at Georgetown, 1892.

Rev. W. H. Madill, ordained at Alton, Ont., 16th May, 1892,

Mr. A. Macaulay, began work at Middleville and Rosetta, Ont., 1892.

Rev. F. W. Read, ordained as missionary to Africa; Montreal, 28th April, 1892.

Rev. G. H. Craik, ordained at Waterville, Que., 31st May, 1892.

Rev. Theo. J. Parr, began work in Western Church, Toronto, 1891.

## II. RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. Frederick Flawith, resigned Sheffield, N. B., June, 1891.

Rev. George Skinner, resigned Eaton, Que., 1892.

Rev. W. A. Dunnett, resigned Waterville, Que., September, 1891.

Rev. J. M. Totten, resigned Turnberry and Howick, Ont., November 1st, 1891.

Rev. Enoch Barker, resigned Broadview Ave. church, Toronto, February, 1892.

Rev. George H. Sandwell, resigned Zion church, Toronto, February, 1892.

AY.

bership over 100,000, the world is in Gothen a marvelous extenl model, in Denmark,

d with the London

one of these has a

ese, there are in the

ts and pastors, three

two printing offices

missionaries of the

Society of Friends,

missionaries having

ar hearers and mem-

the Normal School.

rs; in the 4,600 day

Ordained native

S.

ical Institute at Honne and foreign field. en so entirely Christnissionaries, that they slands of the Pacific.

S.

's income, 1891, was English missionaries missionaries and pas-

ions and out-stations, 2,648 native laborers, gh schools and seminchools. Income, 1891

- Rev. J. A. C. McCuaig, resigned office in Parkdale church, Toronto, March, 1892.
- Rev. John P. Gerrie, resigned Stratford, Ont., January, 1892.
- Rev. Churchill Moore, resigned Kingsport, N. S., February, 1892.
- Rev. George A. Love, resigned Georgetown, Ont., 1892.
- Rev. J. K. Unsworth, resigned Maple Street church, Winnipeg, Man., April, 1892.
- Rev. I. J. Swanson's resignation accepted by Woodstock, Ont. church, 20th April, 1892.
- Rev. D. McCormick resigned Bethel church, Kingston, 1892.
- Rev. S. L. Mitchell resigned Calvary church, Kingston, 1892.
- Rev. W. H. Pulsford resigned Emmanuel church, Montreal, June, 1892.

#### III. REMOVALS FROM THE DOMINION.

- Rev. F. Flawith, from Sheffield, N. B., for England, June, 1891.
- Rev. W. N. Bessey, from Lanark, Ont., to the United States, 1891.
- Rev. E. C. Wall, from Kingsport, N. S., to Newfoundland. Ordained at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, 4th November, 1891.
- Rev. F. W. Read and wife, to the African Mission; sailed from Boston, 7th May, 1892.
- Rev. A. W. Gerrie to the United States, 1891.

#### IV. CHURCH EDIFICES, ETC.

- Church at Point St. Charles, Montreal. purchased, and occupied, July, 1891.
- Warwick, Ont., church re-opening services, June 28th, 1891.
- Kingston, First Church, re-built. Opened, 6th December, 1891.
- Southern Church, London, Ont.; building purchased. Opened 22nd November, 1892.
- Tabernacle Church, Yarmouth, N. S.; destroyed by fire, 11th March, 1892 Brantford Church, East End Mission church; opened, 29th May, 1892.

### V. MISCELLANEOUS.

- Toronto Junction Church, formed 7th July, 1892.
- Congregational Union of N. S. and N. B., met at Kingsport, N. S., July 10-14, 1891.
- Wingham Church opened Branch Mission, September, 1891.
- Dominion Thanksgiving Day, 12th November, 1891.
- Montreal, Point St. Charles, Church organized 16th November, 1891.
- Hamilton, Ont., Church opened new S. S. room, 11th October, 1891.
- Rev. Walter T. Currie, missionary to Africa, arrived home at Toronto, 24th February, 1892.
- "Tabernacle Church" services begun, Toronto, 10th April, 1892.
- Congregational Union, Ontario and Quebec, met at Montreal, June 8-13, 1892.

Mrs. Peter Freel

Mrs. Duff, widow

23rd October

- Mr. Charles Har
- Mr. James Stibb Mr. Frederick G.
- 26th Noveml
- Mr. Thomas Web Mr. Charles Woo

urch, Toronto, March,

ry, 1892. bruary, 1892

bruary, 1892. 92.

ch, Winnipeg, Man.,

ock, Ont. church, 20th

n, 1892.

on, 1892. ontreal, June, 1892.

,

ON.

June, 1891. ed States, 1891.

undland. Ordained at 91.

; sailed from Boston,

nd occupied, July, 1891. th, 1891.

ember, 1891.

d. Opened 22nd Nov-

ed, 29th May, 1892.

Kingsport, N. S., July

er, 1891.

November, 1891. 1th October, 1891.

ed home at Toronto, 24th

th April, 1892. at Montreal, June 8-13,

#### VI. DEATHS.

Mrs. Peter Freeland, Toronto, 1st July, 1891.

Mrs. Duff, widow of the late Rev. Dr. Duff, of Sherbrooke, died in Montreal, 23rd October, 1891.

Mrs. D. McPherson, Woodstock, Ont., died October, 1891.

Rev. James Webb, pastor of Belwood and Garafraxa churches, died at Garafraxa, Ont., 7th November, 1891.

Mr. Charles Harvie, Orillia, Ont., died January, 1892.

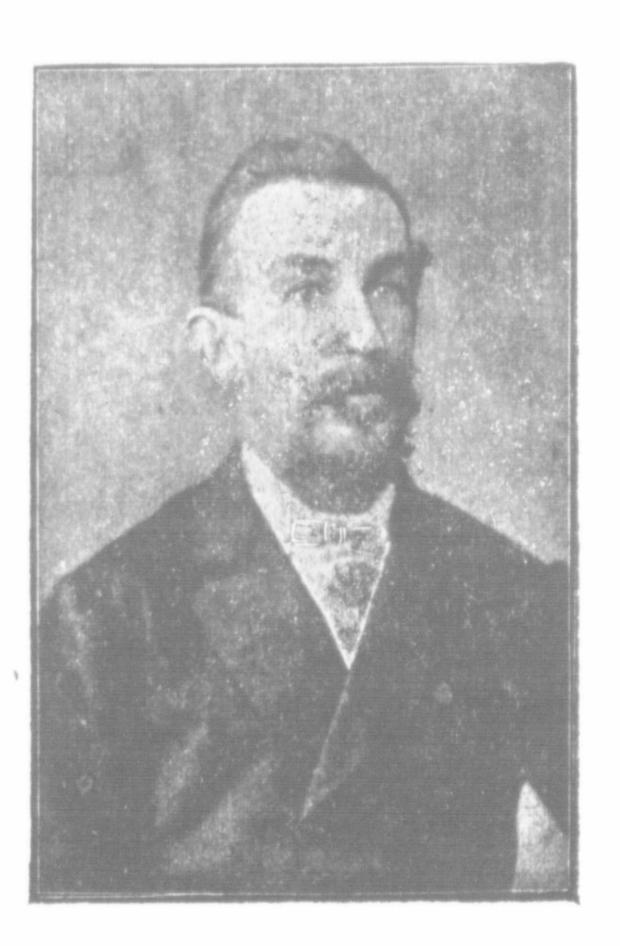
Mr. James Stibbs, Toronto, died 26th February, 1892.

Mr. Frederick G. Tupper, of Milton, N. S., died at Ashville, N. Carolina, 26th November, 1891.

Mr. Thomas Webb, Toronto, died June, 1892.

Mr. Charles Wood, Melbourne, Que., died June, 1892.

# Obituary.



REV. JAMES WEBB.

It is with very deep regret that we have to chronicle the death of the Rev. James Webb, which took place, through typhoid fever, at the Congregational parsonage, Simpson's Corners, West Garafraxa, on Monday, 9th November, 1891. His end was peace, and "being dead he yet speaketh."

The funeral was largely attended by sorrowing friends, and the funeral services in the church, conducted by the Rev. Mr. Williams of Guelph, assisted by several clergymen of the various denominations, were deeply solemn.

Mr. Webb was born in Brightlingsea, Essex, England, on the 9th July, 1843, and consequently was in his 49th year. While he was yet young he gave his heart to the Lord, and his attention turned to the work of the holy ministry. After entering

the ministry of Shields, where mark of the es his people, a tes fore leaving for spoken both of Canada he was gregational cht where he did Garafraxa and chosen to fill it. won the esteem of friends amon tions. He was a an earnest and tender and deve of the deceased, ters, have the w

To the abore paper, we may their residence in Congregational lamented friend had a life assure \$3000 in a Frafollowing card, thy of friends:

Mrs. Webb, lat of her family, to a with them in their a the living. For suc

the ministry of the Congregational church he was called to North Shields, where he spent nearly nine happy, useful years. As a mark of the esteem and respect in which he was held there by his people, a testimonial of over \$600 was presented to him before leaving for Canada, and kind and touching words were spoken both of himself and family. Shortly after coming to Canada he was called to the pastorate of the New Durham Congregational church, where he remained about two years, and where he did good work A vacancy having occurred in the Garafraxa and Belwood churches, Mr. Webb was unanimously chosen to fill it. During his too short pastorate there, he had won the esteem and love of all his people, and had made hosts of friends among the ministers and members of other denominations. He was a good man, a faithful friend, an excellent pastor, an earnest and eloquent preacher of the glorious Gospel, and a tender and devoted husband and father. The sorrowing family of the deceased, consisting of a widow, two sons and three daughters, have the warmest sympathy of all their many friends.

paper, we may add that Mrs. Webb and family have taken up their residence in Guelph. Rev. B. B. Williams, the pastor of the Congregational church, was an old friend of Mr. Webb. Our lamented friend did not leave his family unprovided for. He had a life assurance of £100 in each of two British Societies, and \$3000 in a Fraternal Society in Canada. Mrs. Webb, in the following card, desires to acknowledge the kindness and sympa-

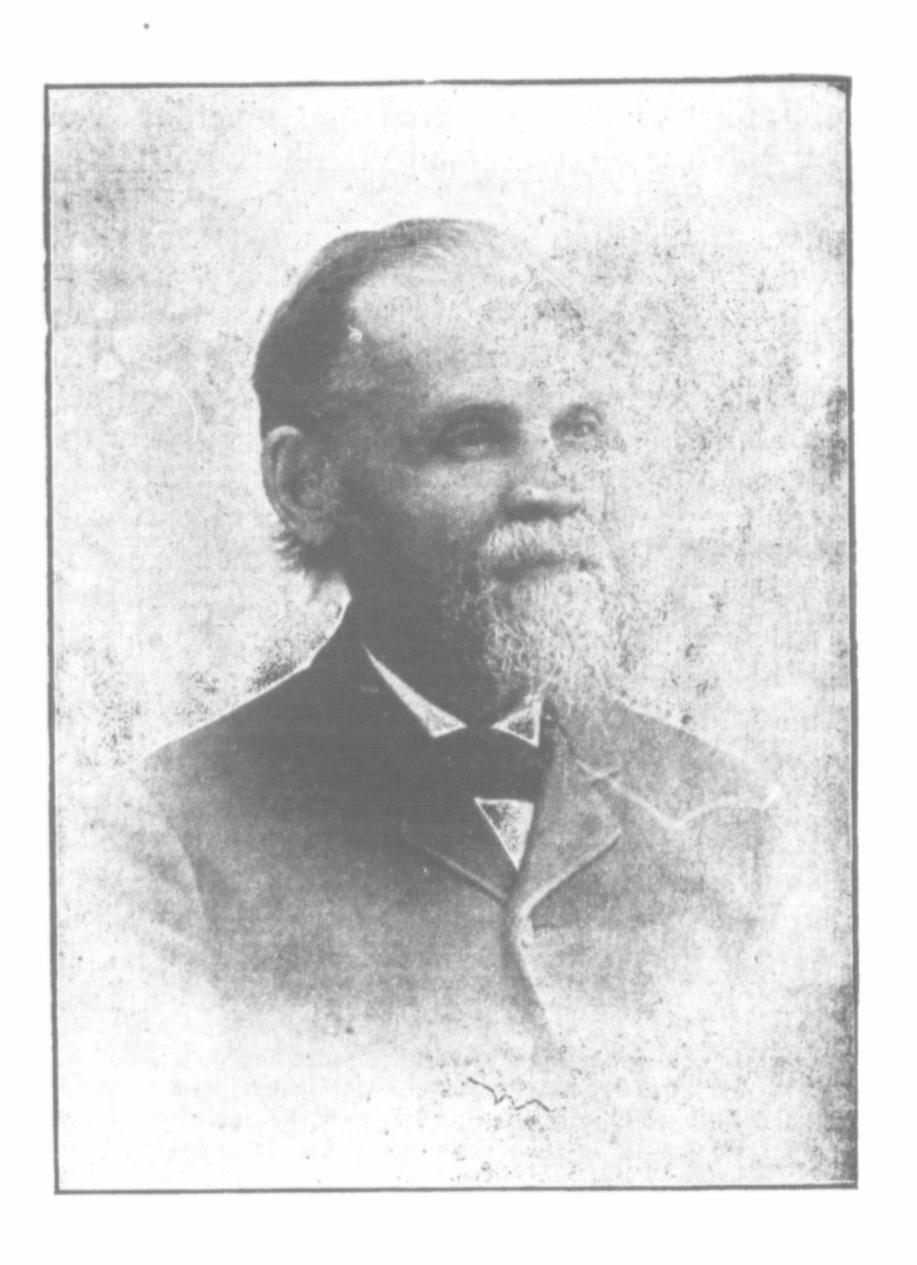
thy of friends:

Mrs. Webb, late of Garafraxa, wishes to express her own thanks and those of her family, to all kind friends, ministers and others, who have sympathized with them in their affliction, and sought to honor the dead by trying to console the living. For such sympathy they thank God, and take courage.

ve to chronicle the ce, through typhoid son's Corners, West His end was peace,

rowing friends, and ted by the Rev. Mr. tymen of the various

sex, England, on the s 49th year. While Lord, and his attentry. After entering



MR. HENRY J. CLARK, TORONTO.

Mr. Clark was born in London, Eng., on May 27th, 1822, and had therefore nearly completed his 70th year at the time of his death, Saturday, 5th March, 1892. His parents were members of the Church of England; but when he was about four-teen, they connected themselves with the Methodist body, and it was in the old Silver St. Methodist church that he was brought to a saving knowledge of the truth.

His father's house was a favorite resort of ministers; his mother, who was a consecrated woman, delighted to entertain

them, and much Clark's earliest siasm into a wordon—"Ragged brought him in bers of the old the Rev. Thos. ney's ardent man a short time of from that time

the congregation their church exprevious. He lowship till 18 Northern church

His life-w where he was having been fo to it a large pa by both teacher S. S., he was no advocate for its it to be the dut religious teachi were young, de them learn the parts which he chism; chapter for themselves taining many to memory by and the "Chile

His aim, i up with the proto impress upon be found wanti Jesus Christ as of their lessons

Mr. Clark ing house of Co and from the the Northern From Sept. 188

RONTO.

h year at the time of parents were memen he was about fourlethodist body, and it that he was brought

sort of ministers; his delighted to entertain

them, and much enjoyed their society and conversation. In Mr. Clark's earliest Christian life, he threw himself with much enthusiasm into a work that was being carried on at that time in London—"Ragged Schools," as they were aptly termed. This work brought him into contact with some earnest young men, members of the old Weigh House Chapel, under the pastoral care of the Rev. Thos. Binney. He was attracted as much by Mr. Binney's ardent mission spirit, as by his eloquent sermons, and after a short time cast in his lot with that congregation, remaining from that time to the end of his life a staunch Congregationalist.

Leaving England in 1855, he found on arriving in Toronto, the congregation of Zion church worshipping in a rented hall, their church edifice having been destroyed by fire a short time previous. He united with this church, and remained in its fellowship till 1867, when, with others, he helped to form the Northern church; and remained connected with it till his death.

His life-work was in connection with the Sunday school, where he was superintendent for twenty-five years (the S. S. having been formed a few years before the church). He devoted to it a large part of his time and thought, and was much beloved by both teachers and scholars. Although such a worker in the S. S., he was not, in his early connection with it (nor ever) an advocate for its being a substitute for home instruction, but held it to be the duty of Christian parents to look carefully after the religious teaching of their children; and when his own children were young, devoted a certain time for that purpose. He had them learn the Church of England catechism, leaving out those parts which he considered unscriptural; also the Shorter Catechism; chapters in the Bible (which they were allowed to choose for themselves), and numerous hymns. Three collections containing many beautiful hymns were almost entirely committed to memory by them; "Lyra Christiana," "Lyra Germanica," and the "Child's Christian Year."

His aim, in all his S. S. work was high; although keeping up with the progress of the times in externals, he never failed to impress upon his teachers the fact that their teaching would be found wanting, if the desire to lead the children to the Lord Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour, were not the end and aim of their lessons.

Mr. Clark was one of the founders of the eminent publishing house of Copp & Clark, now the "Copp, Clark Company"; and from the beginning a leading member and office holder in the Northern Congregational church, Church Street, Toronto. From Sept. 1880, to January 1883, he had the editorial charge

of the *Independent* (assisted for a part of the time by Rev. J. Bur. ton and Mr. Wm. Revell); but his articles as a stated contributor, extended—as noticed last month—to a long course of years.

He was a great sufferer for several years at the last from an affection of the kidneys and bladder; and though often confined at home from excruciating pain, yet got down to his office as soon as the attack moderated in any degree. We met him there not many weeks before his death. He had been failing in strength much for a year or two, and to one of these attacks he at last succumbed. The funeral (at his desire, from his long-loved S. S. room at the church), was largely attended, many citizens turning out to pay the last respects to his memory. He leaves five daughters, three of them married; his wife having pre-deceased him a year or two.

## REV. JOHN BROWN.

Rev. John Brown was born in Caledon township, Ont., on the 25th January, 1833, and entered into rest on the 12th May, 1892. His early years were spent in work on the farm. He and his twin brother Robert, entered our College in 1857, leaving it in 1861. His first charge was in Eramosa, after which he spent some time as agent for the Indian mission—then some time in Forest and Lake Shore. He received a call to Burford, and took charge of the church there for a short time. His last charge among us was at Lanark, where he ministered for a number of years. During his ministry here he was blessed with a very extensive revival, in which many were added to the Lord. When the North-West was opened for settlement, both he and his brother felt interested in that great country, and purposed to go there, and, taking up land, do what they could in preaching the Word to those who would settle there. It was found, however, difficult to maintain themselves in this way, and some years ago they both took appointment under the Presbyterian Mission Society. In writing to me about this step, he mentioned how trying he found it to be (for he was a Congregationalist by birth, education and deep conviction), and that they frankly told the authorities that they could not change their sentiments, but would be willing to preach the Gospel under their direction "He labored on the mission at Sourisford, Manitoba, for five years, amid a kind, affectionate and considerate people." His brother havin and taken ch fall, arriving writes—

He was quite ney to the coast a most of the time thought he had t thought so too, for held by the Rev. April; but in le and he gradually was calm and col "I am almost ho an attempt to cla hours after deat beautiful corpse peaceful the rep Presbyterian chu other clergymen the nearest sembl

Much sy sickness, by n his death. N and several c sympathy is deeply feel th

time by Rev. J. Buras a stated contribulong course of years, ears at the last from ad though often contot down to his office egree. We met him a had been failing in a of these attacks he esire, from his longgely attended, many to his memory. He ed; his wife having

on township, Ont., on rest on the 12th May, on the farm. He and ge in 1857, leaving it after which he spent —then some time in to Burford, and took me. His last charge tered for a number of lessed with a very exd to the Lord. When t, both he and his bro-, and purposed to go ould in preaching the t was found, however, y, and some years ago Presbyterian Mission ep, he mentioned how gregationalist by birth, they frankly told the their sentiments, but under their direction ord, Manitoba, for five siderate people." His

brother having removed to Washington State, several years ago, and taken charge of a Congregational church, he followed last fall, arriving in Tacoma on the 11th October. His brother writes—

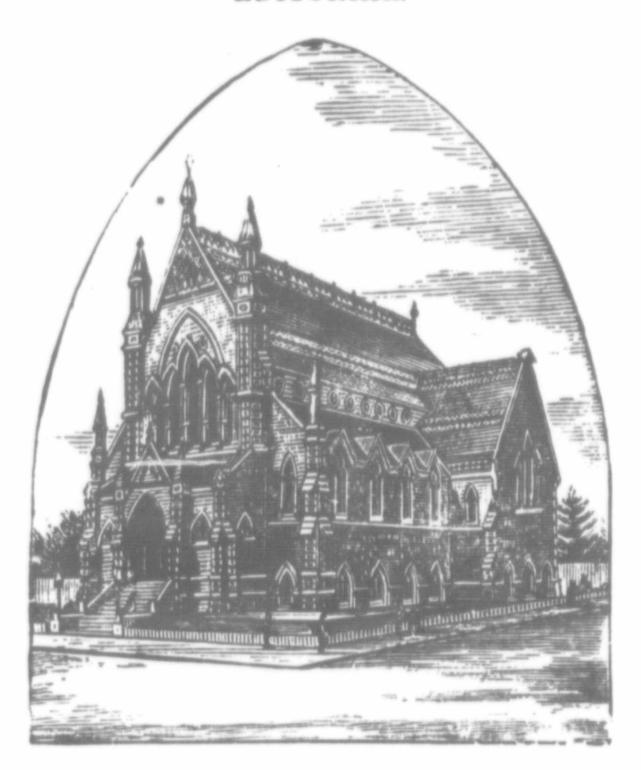
He was quite ill some weeks before he left Manitoba, and probably the journey to the coast aggravated his trouble. He was very little out of his room, and most of the time in bed from the time of his arrival in Tacoma. His physician thought he had the worst feature of his disease under control, and the patient thought so too, for he was able to attend one of a series of evangelistic meetings held by the Rev. B. F. Mills, and make a call on a friend about the middle of April; but in less than a week his case had taken a serious turn for the worse, and he gradually sank till he fell asleep in Jesus. Though a great sufferer, he was calm and collected to the very last. A short time before he died he said: "I am almost home! ring the bells!" and at the same time he seemed to make an attempt to clap his greatly emaciated hands. He never spoke again. Thirty hours after death, we all, kindred and strangers, believed his to be the most beautiful corpse of a grown person we had ever seen, so calm every feature, so peaceful the repose. There was an interesting funeral service held in the First Presbyterian church on the 13th May, at which Congregational ministers and other clergymen took part. On the 14th the body was brought to Roy for burial, the nearest semblance to a visit to me in my parish in Washington."

Much sympathy and kindness was shown to him in his sickness, by ministers, and others, and also to the relatives after his death. Mr. Brown was twice married, and leaves a widow and several children (now grown up) to mourn his loss. Our sympathy is given to them, as also to his brother, who must deeply feel the bereavement.

D. M.

## THE UNION MEETINGS, 1892.

## EDITORIAL.



EMMANUEL CHURCH, MONTREAL.

The meeting of 1892 was characterized by a beautiful spirit of harmony and friendliness, very pleasant and helpful to the brethren, and to the churches represented; though no important actions—no "new departures"—will make it conspicuously memorable. With men as with machinery, things will not stay right unless they are kept right; and new questions, or new conditions of old questions, are continually coming up. One of these was

## GOVERNMENT AID

to denominational schools. In a fit of patriotic purity, we asserted long ago, in the preamble to the Act secularizing the Clergy Reserves, that "It was expedient to do away with all semblance of connection between Church and State;" but successive Governments, especially since Confederation, have been very weak-kneed in this matter; and as it was seen the Government were willing, and a little anxious

Indians, by give the attention of the Union of the principaction twenty tical shape.

also came up, Chicago on t cars and Sunc not lead in su

Another cussed than it

Mr. Bolto in the appoir churches in the appoir churches in the never be solved missionary where made strong the intelligent question, almost and how much asking, "When will teach the keep up meet visit those far prayer-meeting worthy the arms."

was good. No itself an inspiral directly to the people, the value sought to be reflex influenthat the same

## TO "LEVEL UP"

to the point of largely assisting Roman Catholic missions to the Indians, by giving subsidies also to the Protestants, it was proper the attention of the Union should be directed to it. The report of the Union Committee was well-timed; and the condemnation of the principle by the Union sustained its exactly-analogous action twenty years ago, when the matter took, as now, a practical shape.

## THE SUNDAY QUESTION

also came up, in relation to the Canadian exhibit being open at Chicago on the Lord's Day, and in relation to Sunday Street-cars and Sunday papers. If the successors of the Puritans do not lead in such matters, who will?

Another most important subject was less thoroughly discussed than it deserved to be; namely,

## THE WEAK COUNTRY CHURCHES.

Mr. Bolton's motion, as passed, was in the right direction, in the appointment of authorized deputations to visit all the churches in the interest of home missions; but the question will never be solved till two things are accomplished: (1) The active missionary work of the strong city churches, which have been made strong in the weakening of the country causes; and (2) the intelligent self-help of the dwindling churches—whose only question, almost universally is, "How much money can we raise? and how much will the Missionary Society give us?" instead of asking, "Who will lead the public service next Sunday? Who will teach the Bible and Infant Class? What two brethren will keep up meetings in that outlying neighborhood? Who will visit those families down by the river, and get them out to the prayer-meeting?" "How to accomplish these things is an object worthy the attention of any deliberative assembly.

#### THE FOREIGN MISSION OUTLOOK

was good. Mr. Currie's presence, from the African field, was of itself an inspiration: and his addresses, on every occasion, were directly to the point. He gave facts; described the country, the people, the work; what was doing, had been done, and was sought to be done, and why and how it should be done. The reflex influence in the churches will be most valuable. We would that the same influence could be evoked for our home missions!

1892.

and helpful to the hough no important it conspicuously mehings will not stay v questions, or new coming up. One of

Act secularizing the o do away with all nd State;" but sucderation, have been t was seen the Gov-

Emmanuel church, Montreal, in which the meetings were held, is centrally situated, and afforded commodious committee rooms, and ample facilities for everything the Union required; and the

## ATTENTION OF THE LADIES

in providing and managing the luncheons on Thursday and Friday—the ladies of Emmanual and Zion churches for the two noon luncheons, and those of Calvary church for the tea on Friday evening in that church—was enjoyed as they themselves wished it to be enjoyed, and appreciated very highly by the members of the Union, and their friends.

## THE ADDRESS FROM THE CHAIR

by Rev. Archibald F. McGregor, chairman for 1892, dealt with the Agencies Promoting Christianity among us; speaking of the Home, the Sunday school, the "Christian Endeavor," and the organized church. "A church," said the speaker, "that is, not a copy of the Apostolic age, nor of the fourth century, nor of the time of the Reformers, nor of the Puritan period, but one that presents the living Christ to the actual needs of the hour; that applies his truth to the thought and feeling and peculiar drift of our own time—for that church there is a divine call; and a deep if not a loud demand." The address, as a whole, will richly repay a careful perusal. It was in every way good and timely.

#### THE NEW CHAIRMAN

elected (for 1893) was Rev. Edward M. Hill, M.A., Calvary church, Montreal. The election gave general satisfaction in the Union, as it will in the churches.

## THE HOME MISSIONARY REPORT

drew attention to hasty and ill advised settlements of pastors among the aided churches; and counselled that in every case consultation should be had with neighboring churches, or with the Missionary Committee. The advice is as much needed as it is sound. The report also spoke of the

## NEWLY-APPPOINTED EVANGELIST,

Rev. A. W. Main, pastor at Cowansville, Quebec, who would begin his work 1st September. Mr. Main has had both experience and success in this work, and will be a valuable aid to the pastors.

Speaking of f B. Shurtliff, a of the undin The total exp

were cheerful teen students board outside Endowment l

The office Dr. Jackson of The Provider Black as Sector Churches; on Publishing (Again the church organ scarcely any Remissness is each are sign

for one houring. They we the brethren their church many of their done.

The visafternoon at the Congrege "Social Reformance ings, the qualing meet who had do guests, the state pages of the Union din Montreal.

the meetings were modious committee he Union required;

S

Thursday and Friurches for the two for the tea on Frias they themselves very highly by the

AIR

or 1892, dealt with ag us; speaking of ian Endeavor," and e speaker, "that is, fourth century, nor itan period, but one needs of the hour; eeling and peculiar ere is a divine call; ress, as a whole, will very way good and

Hill, M.A., Calvary I satisfaction in the

ORT

that in every case g churches, or with s much needed as it

LIST,

ec, who would begin both experience and aid to the pastors.

Speaking of finances, the report referred to the late legacy of J. B. Shurtliff, and of the legacies of Mr. Perry and Mr. Clark, and of the undiminished deficit. The total receipts were \$4,208. The total expenditure was \$4,972.

## THE COLLEGE REPORTS

were cheerful, except in the department relating to funds. Fifteen students had been in attendance. The new plan of table-board outside the college had been found to work well. The Endowment Fund stood at \$41,500, with another \$1,000 promised.

The official Manual, left last year entirely in the hands of Dr. Jackson of Kingston, is not yet in the hands of the printer. The Provident Fund, so watchfully looked after by Mr. C. R. Black as Secretary-Treasurer, is far too much neglected by the churches; one of the most beneficent of our institutions. The Publishing Company made a statement through the Editor. Again the churches were reminded of the benefit of having our church organ reach if possible every family, and the fact that scarcely any church takes in hand systematic efforts to this end. Remissness in one department leads to remissness in another, and each are signs of remissness in spiritual work.

## THE MORNING MEETINGS

for one hour's devotional exercises, were times of great refreshing. They were never better conducted, nor more enjoyed. If the brethren only seek to enjoy God's smiles at home and in their churches, as much as they did at these meetings—and many of them thought they would try—there will be much good done.

The visit of the Presbyterian deputation, the Saturday afternoon at the McGill University buildings, the sermons in the Congregational churches on Sunday, Mr. Burton's paper on "Social Reform" on Monday, the public meetings in the evenings, the quaint resolutions presented by Mr. Hill at the concluding meeting, the friendly adieux to the hospitable friends who had done so much for the comfort and pleasure of their guests, the speeding home by rail and steamer—as outlined in the pages of this volume, or photographed on the memories of the Union distributively, are part of the excellent 1892 meeting in Montreal. The meeting of 1893 will be in London, Ontario.

# Canada Congregational Missionary Society.

## OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES FOR THE YEAR 1892-93.

President.							
REV. GEORGE CORNISH, M.A., LL.D., 177 Drummond St., Montreal, Que.							
Secretary.							
REV. JOHN WOOD, 88 Elgin St., Ottawa, Ont.							
Treasurer.							
REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D., 193 Johnston St., Kingston, Ont.							
Honorary Secretary.							
REV. J. URTON, D., Toronto, Ont.							
Hon. Superintendent for North-West and B.C.							
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.D.,							
Hon. Superintendent for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.							
REV. W. McINTOSH, Yarmouth, N.S.							
REV. B. B. WILLIAMS, W'n As'n.   REV. J. G. SANDERSON, ) N.S.							
REV. GEO. ROBERTSON, Cent. As'n. REV. WM. McINTOSH, and N.B. REV. DR. ARNES, Quebec As'n. REV. D. HOWIE,							
General Committee.							
REV. J. MORTON, REV. C. E. BOLTON, MR. C. WHITLAW,							
REV. C. E. BOLTON, REV. JOS. WILD, D.D., MR. C. WHITLAW, MR. A. L. HAY,							
REV. J. R. BLACK, Mr. JOS. PIM,							
REV. W. H. WARRINER, REV. E. M. HILL, MR. C. C. FIELD, MR. B. W. ROBERTSON,							
REV. T. HALL, MR. C. CUSHING,							
REV. J. W. COX, REV. A. W. RICHARDSON,  MR. C. R. BLACK, MR. THOS: MOODIE.							

#### Auditors.

WM. NEISH, Esq., and GEORGE MILLS, Esq., Kingston.

\*\* The Executive Committee includes all the Officers, as above; and the General Committee includes Executive Committee.

It is become people to reco Testaments, w in the furthe objects. Ame and generous succeeding ge tional churche followed a lik

For the bequests, the bequeathed n and Building used, or it ma

I give an ary Society, i Canada, A.D. estate, to be ] or deduction Secretary and sufficient disc

# nary Society.

EAR 1892-93.

mond St., Montreal, Que.

Elgin St., Ottawa, Ont.

nston St., Kingston, Ont.

Toronto, Ont.

and B.C.

Winnipeg, Man.

New Brunswick.

Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON,
McINTOSH,
OWIE,

N.S.
and
N.B.

R. AYLWARD,
C. WHITLAW,
A. L. HAY,
JOS. PIM,
C. C. FIELD,
B. W. ROBERTSON,
C. CUSHING,
C. R. BLACK,
THOS: MOODIE.

S, Esq., Kingston.

Officers, as above; and the

## NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby though they be dead they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational, and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this way, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational churches in Canada there have also been those who have followed a likewise generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests, the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extension and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or it may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

## FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

## CONSTITUTION.

## ARTICLE I.-NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MIS. SIGNARY SOCIETY," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

#### ARTICLE II. - OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

#### ARTICLE III. - MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more, shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more, may be represented at the annual meetings of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more, may be represented by two delegates. Each Auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more, may be represented by one delegate. The above-mentioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

### ARTICLE IV .-- OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The Officers of this Society shall be a President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent, and two Auditors. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, and shall all be members of the Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the Honorary Secretary, and one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, who may be nominated by the Association.

## ARTICLE V .- DUTIES OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its Committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interest of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its Committees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasure them as directed annually a full ac

The Superint mittee, to whom gregational order of deepening thei for the Society, a vacant churches, the Society.

The Auditors and make an ann meeting of the Sc

The General Society, have cha examine, employ general supervision of the Society at

The Executive administration of annual meetings from churches for Committee, to who ceedings.

This Corpora first Sunday in Jontario and Queb be held on the even of special busines and place as may given thereof. I same time and pthe Executive Corplace it may be as

ARTICLE

All sums of purpose, together property, shall for invested by the General or the Exthe organization ment of places of

Auxiliary bra localities, to co-or

CONGREGATIONAL MIsrithin the limits of the

the Act of Incorporal churches in suitable where required.

ngregational churches, iety, shall be members, s or more, shall be life lars or more, may be by one delegate, and presented by two delely to the funds of the by one delegate. The stitute the membership

TTEES.

nding Committees shall tee. These officers and ing of the Society, and eneral Committee shall uperintendent, and not committee shall be comer, the Superintendent, and not ch District Association who may be nominated

COMMITTEES.

the Society and its Comte the general interest of

and correspondence of and its Committees, and meeting. The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing them as directed by the General or Executive Committees, and shall present annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operations with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches, and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of the annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work of the Society at each of its annual meetings.

The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meetings of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall also make an annual report of their proceedings.

## ARTICLE VI. - MEETINGS.

This Corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

#### ARTICLE VII. -CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose, together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof by the General or the Executive Committee by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

## ARTICLE VIII. -AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at

least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary, and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

#### ARTICLE IX. - MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a half-yearly statement of his work, on or before the first days of December and May in each year, and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

#### ARTICLE X .- MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee must make application therefor through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society according to the printed forms provided, in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled, shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds, and to keep their property sufficiently insured; and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist, the property shall revert to the Society.

#### ARTICLE XI.-RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

#### ARTICLE XII. -CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Secretary and Treasurer shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the General Committee, or the Executive Committee, to convey and accept conveyances of real estate, and to receive and discharge mortgages as advised from time to time by the Corporation, and shall affix the Corporation seal to all such legal documents when required.

## ARTICLE XIII. - AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing.

THIRTY-NIN CONGE

The meet 11 a.m., by th Rev. J. P. Gern Secretary. In (through the d by the Rev. Ge

The Treas Jackson.

It was more Barnes, and

Resolved,—TI
received and ado
and lists of subsci

It was fur

Resolved,—Thensuing year. (S

Moved by

Resolved,—The Treasurer be and and Building Functher, that the nanthe George Rober B. Shurtliff be des

It was also

Resolved,—Th
John McIntosh,
legislation in relat
the Secretary be
received during to
the Canada Congre

It was the

Association within on Home Mission mittee to be comported the chairman of ton the Executive.

hall endeavor faithfully enomination in Canada. ent of his work, on or year, and furnish such

he General Committee ary, at least one month ing to the printed forms all previous pledges of serted. Churches aided ction for the funds, and such churches acquiring clause providing that in cease to exist, the pro-

NG PASTORS.

as far as practicable, in ut the recommendations Quebec in 1876, in relaable, the sanction of the ettlement or dismissal of

ERTY.

l be the duly authorized ne Executive Committee, d to receive and discharge rporation, and shall affix hen required.

STITUTION.

d by a vote of two-thirds of the Society, one day's d amendment, in writing.

# THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MONTREAL, June 8th, 1892.

The meeting was called to order in Emmanuel church, at 11 a.m., by the President, Rev. Dr. Cornish. After prayer by Rev. J. P. Gerrie, the Rev. S. L. Mitchell was appointed minute Secretary. In the absence of the Rev. John Wood, Secretary (through the death of his brother), the Annual Report was read by the Rev. George Robertson.

The Treasurer's Report was then presented by the Rev. Dr. Jackson.

It was moved by the Rev. John Morton, seconded by Dr. Barnes, and

Resolved,—That the Annual Report and the Treasurer's Statement be received and adopted, and that they, together with the usual appendices and lists of subscribers, be printed in the Year Book.

It was further

Resolved,—That the following be the Officers and Committees for the ensuing year. (See page 60).

Moved by Rev. J. R. Black, seconded, and

Resolved,—That in order to simplify the accounts of the Society, the Treasurer be and is hereby instructed, to consolidate the Church Extension and Building Fund, and the Brockville Church Fund in one account. Further, that the name of the George Robertson Mission Fund be changed to the George Robertson Evangelistic Fund; and that the bequest of Jonathan B. Shurtliff be designated as the Shurtliff Mission Fund.

It was also

Resolved,—That the thanks of the Corporation be given to the Hon. John McIntosh, M.P.P., for his generous and valuable aid in securing legislation in relation to the Quebec church property. And further,—That the Secretary be instructed to present the thanks of the Society, for aid received during the past year, to the Colonial Missionary Society, and to the Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.

lt was then moved by Rev. C. E. Bolton,-

That the Secretary be instructed to write to the Secretary of each Association within the bounds of this Society, requesting that a committee on Home Missions be appointed annually by the Association; such committee to be composed of not less than three, nor more than seven members. The chairman of this local committee to be the Association's representative on the Executive.

Also, that the Association appoint one of its members to visit all the churches within its limits, in the interests of the Home Missionary Society, and report his work to the committee and the Association, at the regular half-yearly meetings. The travelling expenses of the visitor to be paid by the H. M. S.

The hour for closing having arrived, the discussion was adjourned till next morning.

Thursday, June 9th, 1892, 11 A.M.

Rev. Mr. Bolton's resolution was adopted.

On motion of Prof. Warriner, the interest on the loan of \$2,000 to the West Toronto Junction Congregational church was remitted for the present missionary year. It was also

Resolved,—That the thanks of the Society be given to Messrs. W. Neish, Jr., and George Mills, Jr., auditors, for the faithful service rendered.

The minutes were read and approved, and the Society adjourned, sine die.

S. L. MITCHELL, Min. Sec.

## THE ANNUAL MISSIONARY MEETING

was held in Emmanuel church, on Thursday evening, Dr. Comish presiding. After a devotional service, addresses were delivered by Rev. Thos. Hodgkinson, of Melbourne, and Rev. Dr. Wild, of Toronto, on Home Missions, and by Rev. W. T. Currie, B.A., of the Canadian Mission in West Central Africa, on Foreign Missions. A collection was taken up, and the meeting closed with the benediction.

THIRTY-NII
CONGRE(
SENT

Every co
to a report of
as they are ca
cannot be tab
selves to the
and even a hu
summed up, a
the churches o
The facts are
sions, both in
friends can on
these reports,
be not only so
lead to both g

The defici tunately, been these circumst decline makin, would have be been severely pastor, are mu preacher that knowing anyt himself with ally followed agement all ro pastorless, for Shepherd unt rather than i nothing. And attention of tl Society, to th although it ma and wholesom should be sett

members to visit all the ome Missionary Society, sociation, at the regular the visitor to be paid by

, the discussion was

h, 1892, 11 A.M.

tere-t on the loan of regational church was It was also

be given to Messrs. W. faithful service rendered.

l, and the Society ad-

CHELL, Min. Sec.

**IEETING** 

ay evening, Dr. Comaddresses were delivbourne, and Rev. Dr. by Rev. W. T. Currie, entral Africa, on Forup, and the meeting THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY, PRE-SENTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING IN MONTREAL, JUNE 8TH, 1892.

Every contributor to our Home Missionary work is entitled to a report of the work done and of the results achieved, as far as they are capable of being tabulated. Many of these results cannot be tabulated, for, indeed, they go on re-producing themselves to the glory of the Divine Master, forever, thirty, sixty and even a hundred fold. But such as can be reported, are here summed up, and are earnestly recommended to the attention of the churches on whose behalf these missions are carried forward. The facts are the best arguments in support of Christian missions, both in the Home and in the Foreign field, and if our friends can only be induced to read what is laid before them in these reports, we feel sure that their interest in the work will be not only sustained, but greatly increased. And interest will

lead to both giving and prayer.

The deficit reported at the last annual meeting has, unfortunately, been considerably increased during the year. Under these circumstances the Committee has often been compelled to decline making a grant where otherwise a more liberal policy would have been a wise one The lack of suitable men has also been severely felt. Vacant churches, in their desire to obtain a pastor, are much too ready to take up with the first unemployed preacher that offers himself, and give him a "call," without knowing anything of his antecedents, or why he wished to ally himself with our denomination. Hasty settlements are generally followed by hasty resignations, with the result of discouragement all round. It is far better that a church should remain pastorless, for a while, and wait upon Him who is the Chief Shepherd until He shall send them a faithful under-shepherd, rather than invite a man of whom they know but little or nothing. And the Committee would, therefore, earnestly call the attention of the churches receiving, or expecting, aid from the Society, to the eleventh article of our constitution, which, although it may not be rigidly enforced in all cases, is a good and wholesome rule, viz: that, whenever practicable, pastors should be settled, or dismissed, by the advice of a Council, or

where that cannot be had, only with the sanction of the Executive Committee. Congregational churches are, of course, independent of external control, but they are also closely related to each ether, and unwise or un-Christly action on the part of any one of the sisterhood of churches, brings reproach upon all the rest. It must also be remembered that the assistance voted by the Committee is voted from trust funds which they are bound to administer, without fear or favor, according to their best judgment, for the general good. It is folly, indeed, to expect to escape adverse criticism in the fulfilment of their trust, but the Committee claim that they are entitled to your confidence in the honesty of their intention, though, like all other men, they may err in judgment.

## CHANGES IN PERSONNEL.

Beginning in the far west, the Rev A. W. Gerrie, of Portage la Prairie, Man., after several years of earnest toil, has felt compelled to relinquish his charge, and has been taking a post graduate course of one year in Yale University. We hope soon to see him again occupying one of our Canadian fields. Maple St. Church, Winnipeg, has suffered a similar loss through the breaking down in health of its young and energetic pastor, Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A. Stratford, in the Western District, for several years in charge of the Rev. J. P. Gerrie, became vacant by his removal, in December, to Toronto. Kelvin has been united with Scotland, under the pastorate of our much esteemed brother William Hay. The Rev. James Webb, its former pastor, (late of Belwood), a widely-esteemed and laborious brother, was called to his rest and reward last autumn, after some weeks of illness, through typhoid fever. New Durham, formerly associated with Kelvin, is now allied with Burford, under the charge of the Rev. James Daley, and is with it independent of the help of the Society. Listowel has received a new pastor, and a new impetus and hope, in the settlement among them of the Rev. Sampson Nicholls. Turnberry and Howick, formerly mission churches, are now independent, and in charge of Rev. E T. Carter.

In the Central District the changes have been fewer, and chiefly in the way of extension. Alton, long assisted by the Society, has called and settled among them the Rev. W. H. Madill. West Toronto Junction has been organized under the pastorate of the Rev. A. L. McFadyen, and has arisen to build Dovercourt Road, Toronto, has secured the oversight of the Rev. Thomas Webb. Riverside, Toronto, vacant by the resignation

of its self-de successor in t gratifying to year reaches

In the F

In the litems are the Zion Church.
Point St. Chaunder most en Rev. Thomas cently organic Churchill Moand settlement both of them vacant, hower Pine Grove, (

And fina has returned has been settled Black has su clough, of the attendance under the Black's place vacant by the and Chebogue to Kingsport, as already na Beach Meado have had Rev

The above now, or until

The num
of them for t
of the more a
ing their sur
fields, with v
all of them v
they have lat
tion the chur
cases, has bee
having been
a guarantee o

OCIETY.

ction of the Execuare, of course, indeso closely related to on the part of any broach upon all the assistance voted by hich they are bound g to their best judgndeed, to expect to their trust, but the our confidence in the other men, they may

V. Gerrie, of Portage est toil, has felt comtaking a post grad-. We hope soon to an fields. Maple St. s through the breaktic pastor, Rev. J. K. n District, for several ecame vacant by his has been united with ch esteemed brother former pastor, (late us brother, was called ome weeks of illness, merly associated with he charge of the Rev. f the help of the Sor, and a new impetus of the Rev. Sampson rly mission churches, 7. E T. Carter.

have been fewer, and long assisted by the m the Rev. W. H Maganized under the pashas arisen to build e oversight of the Rev. nt by the resignation

of its self-denying pastor, Rev. Enoch Barker, has obtained a successor in the person of Rev. J. P. Gerrie, of Stratford. It is gratifying to be able to report that the church in Barrie this year reaches the point of self-support.

In the Eastern District, no changes have occurred among

the churches aided by the Society.

In the Province of Quebec among the most noteworthy items are the relinquishment of the grant from July 1, 1891, by Zion Church. Montreal, and the organization of a new church at Point St. Charles, in the same city; and the settlement over it, under most encouraging auspices, of our late Superintendent, the Rev. Thomas Hall. A pastor has also been secured for the recently organized church at Ayer's Flat, in the person of the Rev. Churchill Moore; and one also for Waterville, in the ordination and settlement just effected of the Rev. Galen H. Craik, BA., both of them alumni of our own College. Eaton has been left vacant, however, by the removal of the Rev. George Skinner to Pine Grove, Ont.

And finally, in the Maritime Provinces, the Rev. S. Sykes has returned to Keswick Ridge, N.B.; the Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., has been settled in his place in Economy, N.S.; the Rev. R. K. Black has succeeded Mr. Cox in Milton, N.S.; and student Colclough, of the Congregational College, has been released from attendance upon his classes, for a year, that he may fill Mr. Black's place in Truro, N.S. Pleasant River, N.S., has become vacant by the removal of Rev. W. Peacock to the United States; and Chebogue, N.S., by the transference of the Rev. Frank Davey to Kingsport, Cornwallis, whose minister, Rev. Churchill Moore, as already named, has been settled in Ayer's Flat. Brooklyn and Beach Meadows, N.S., once upon our list, but now independent,

have had Rev. J. D. McEwen settled over them.

The above long list of changes has reference only to churches now, or until very recently receiving aid from the Society.

The number of missionaries employed during the year, most of them for the whole of it, was 25. In addition to these, seven of the more advanced students of our Collège were engaged during their summer vacation of five months, in supplying vacant fields, with varying degrees of encouragement and success, but all of them with earnestness and acceptance. For this service they have latterly had to depend entirely upon what remuneration the churches themselves could make them, which, in some cases, has been entirely inadequate, the condition of our finances having been such as to prevent the Committee from giving them a guarantee of any stated sum per month, as formerly.

### THF EVANGELIST.

Prompt and earnest attention was given by the Executive Committee to the resolution of the last annual meeting in regard to the employment of an Evangelist, under the provisions of the will of the late Mr. George Robertson, of Kingston. It was not, however, until after much enquiry, and correspondence, that your Committee were able to come to any decision in the matter; but they have much pleasure in now reporting, that Rev. A. W. Main, of Cowansville, who has already rendered excellent service with a number of our churches in evangelistic effort, has been engaged to labor as an Evangelist, and will (D.V.) enter upon his work on the first of September. Mr. Main will labor under the direction of the Committee, and will, we are sure, receive the cordial support of all his brethren wherever he may go to fulfil his mission.

## LEGACIES.

It is an encouraging indication of growing interest in the work of the Society, that its friends are thinking of its require. ments in making their wills. Three years ago, it was announced that the late Mr. Jonathan B. Shutliff, of Ayer's Flat, had made the Society residuary legatee of his estate, and that it was probable that about \$50,000 would be realized for the carrying on of its work, when the estate should be wound up. The Committee has not yet received a final statement of the assets, and therefore has not used any part of the income derived from it for mission purposes. Of the \$39,473.20 received and in hand, \$1317 63 is the amount of the increment from interest and Bank dividends, and the Committee propose to allow it to accumulate to the credit of the Society, and of the objects for which it has been devised, untill they are put into full possession, and know accurately the amount to be employed for general purposes, and that to be used for specific work at or near the place of the late residence of the testator. This they confidently hope will be done in the course of a few months.

Notification has been received by your Committee, during the year, of two more legacies in favor of the Society, the first by the late Mr. Edward Perry, of Toronto, and, more recently, one by the late Mr. H. J. Clark, the much respected and lamented senior deacon of the Northern church, in the same city. Mr. Perry, who died in 1874, devised to the Society the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars, for its general purposes, but in consequence of shrinkage in the value of property, and expenses incurred in administering the estate, the amount received would have been

reduced to \$7
legatee, in ord
ried out, hand
up the full an
thus received
at the suggest
Church Exter

Mr. Clarl Committee, le of trustees, fo and at their the property, to the Canada Extension an

Much tim
during the ye
perties, in wh
in consequence
other causes,
pect of the r
With this of
Provincial Le
closed church
was recently
proceeds will
under the pr
similar prope

The fine have fallen of pared with the

Britis Mani Ontai Ontai Queb

Nova

n by the Executive I meeting in regard ne provisions of the gston. It was not, rrespondence, that lecision in the material eporting, that Rev. rendered excellent angelistic effort, has d will (D.V.) enter Mr. Main will labor vill, we are sure, revherever he may go

ving interest in the king of its require. o, it was announced ver's Flat, had made and that it was profor the carrying on ind up. The Comnt of the assets, and ome derived from it ceived and in hand, m interest and Bank ow it to accumulate ects for which it has ossession, and know eneral purposes, and the place of the late dently hope will be

he Society, the first and, more recently, espected and lamenth the same city. Mr. eiety the sum of Fifs, but in consequence expenses incurred in red would have been

reduced to \$770 had not Mr. Perry's former pastor, and residuary legatee, in order that the testator's intention should be fully carried out, handed over to the Society the sum required to make up the full amount of \$1500 originally devised to it. The \$770 thus received has been added to the Geo. Robertson fund, and at the suggestion of the donor the \$730 has been paid into the Church Extension and Building Fund.

Mr. Clark's will, a copy of which has been forwarded to the Committee, leaves the whole of his valuable estate in the hands of trustees, for the benefit of his family, during their lifetime, and at their decease, or upon the decease of each one severally, the property, or her share of the property, is to be handed over to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society for the Church Extension and Building Fund.

## DISUSED CHURCH PROPERTY.

Much time and attention has been given by your Committee, during the year, to the disposal of certain valuable church properties, in which the Society has a reversionary interest; where, in consequence of the drifting of the population westward, and other causes, these properties have become disused, with no prospect of the resuscitation of the churches once occupying them. With this object in view, an Act has been obtained from the Provincial Legislature, to enable the Committee to sell the long-closed church edifice in the city of Quebec, for which an offer was recently made. In the event of a sale being affected, the proceeds will, of course, be added to our Church Extension Fund under the provisions of Article VII. of our Constitution. Other similar properties are receiving our attention.

#### FINANCES.

The financial outlook is discouraging. The contributions have fallen off in amount in every one of the Districts, as compared with the previous year, as the following figures will show:

	1891-92.	1890-91.
British Columbia	\$60 00	\$75.00
Manitoba	19.00	290.05
Ontario Western District	434.60	1145.75
Ontario Central District	320.99	384.19
Ontario Eastern District	$542\ 59$	603.59
Quebec	744.80	1187.70
Nova Scotia and N. B	414.82	586.75
5	<b>\$2536 80</b>	\$4273.03

The total receipts from all sources, on account of ordinary income, have been \$4,208.05, as against \$5,245.93. This includes the grant from the Colonial Missionary Society, (\$973.70) the contributions received through the Woman's Board (\$142.68) the interest on Nova Scotia invested funds, (\$396.58), and personal subscriptions (\$95.40).

The expenditure by Districts has been—

British Columbia	817.50 595.16	1890-91. \$825.00 1415.00 421.46
Ontario Central District Ontario Eastern District Quebec	550.00 $200.00$ $993.00$ $887.50$	296.88 276.58 518.75 944.15
- 9	\$4193.16	\$4297.82

The total expenditure has been \$4,972.88.

Your Committee are at a loss to know how to account for this diminishing income Financial stringency in the country generally no doubt has had something to do with it, as also the large amounts, aggregating \$10,000, raised in Manitoba and several of the Western cities for the establishment of infant causes. But the question deserves to be seriously pondered whether our present method of raising money is the best, or whether some other means should not be adopted to secure the needed income. Earnest attention is asked to this important matter. With the withdrawal of the Colonial Society's grant, the case becomes more urgent still, and your Committee fervently hope that before our final adjournment, some steps will be taken to arouse the churches to a sense of their duty, and obtain such an increase in our annual income as the importance of our work demands.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee,

John Wood, Secretary. The Canada (
Rev. Samuel
May 31st, 18

To balance
To cash pai
British
Manito
Ontario
Ontario
Quebec
Nova S

To cash pai Execut Rev. Rev. N Printin Postage Interes

To balance

By contribut British Manito Ontario Ontario Quebec Nova S

By amounts
Colonia
C. C. V
Nova S

count of ordinary 5.93. This includes eiety, (\$973.70) the Board (\$142.68) the 6.58), and personal

1890-91. \$825.00 1415.00  $42^{+}.46$  296.88 276.58 518.75 944.15 ----- \$4297.82

how to account for ency in the country with it, as also the Manitoba and sevent of infant causes. Indered whether our st, or whether some the needed income. The case becomes ently hope that be be taken to arouse ain such an increase ar work demands.

the Committee,

HN WOOD,
Secretary.

### TREASURER'S STAFEMENT.

The Canada Congregational Missionary Society in account with the Rev. Samuel N. Jackson, Treasurer, for the year June 1st, 1891, to May 31st, 1892.

May 5181, 1052.	
DR.	
To balance due Treasurer, June 1st, 1891 To cash paid Missions: British Columbia	\$2,514 10
To cash paid general expenses:  Executive Committee and deputations\$326-95 Rev. John Wood, Secretary	4,193 16
	779 72
To balance due Treasurer, June 1st, 1892	\$7,486 98
CR.	
By contributions from: British Columbia	\$2,536 80
By amounts from Auxiliary Societies: Colonial Missionary Society	-1,512 96

#### CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

By special collections: Annual collection, Guelph, Ont\$ 54 27 Annual collection, Kingsport, N. S 8 62 ————————————————————————————————————	TH
By personal subscriptions	To am C D L
	D B
THE SHIRTLIFF MISSION FUND.	
DR.	
To investments, June 1st, 1892, mortgages\$11,500 00 164 shares Eastern Townships' Bank 8,200 00 Legal expenses and Executive Committee 40 95 Balance, June 1st, 1892	By bal R
\$39,263 20	By bal
CR.	
By balance from last year	
	To bala
By Balance, June 1st, 1892 \$19,522 25	
THE GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELISTIC FUND.	By bala Int
DR.	
To investments June 1st, 1892, mortgages\$8,300 00 28 shares Real Estate Loan Co., Perry bequest. 577 50 Balance, June 1st, 1892	By bala
CR.	
By balance from last year       \$341 36         Investments. June 1st, 1891       7,800 00         28 shares Real Estate Loan Co., Perry bequest       577 50         Cash from Perry bequest       177 46         Interest       468 44	Kingsto
\$9,364 76	
By balance, June 1st, 1892 \$487 26	Kingston

HE CI

mount Cost of Deposi Loan to Dischar Balanc

alance Rev. **F** 

alance,

lance,

lance,

lance,

on, J ned a

on, J

5 00 7,500 00 8,200 00 22,240 57 1,317 63 \$39,263 20 \$19,522 25

\$39,263 20

19,522 25

ISTIC FUND.

.\$8,300 00 st. 577 50

\$9,364 76 ...\$341 36 ...7,800 00 est. 577 50 ... 177 46 ... 468 44 \$9,364 76 \$487 26

# THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

DR.

To amount paid Toronto Western Church  Cost of securing Quebec Church property  Deposit for Legislation  Loan to West Toronto Junction Church  Discharge of mortgage  Balance, June 1st, 1892	299 $200$ $2,000$ $2$ $325$	$77 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 61$	-\$2,887	38
CR.				

By balance from last year\$2,1 Rev. F. H. Marling, cash from Perry estate. 7	$^{730}$	00	- \$2,887	38
By balance, June 1st, 1892			. \$325	61

#### THE BROCKVILLE CHURCH FUND.

DR.

To balance, June 1st, 1892 \$6,689 36	\$6,689	36
CR.		
By balance, June 1st, 1891	\$6,689	36
By balance, June 1st, 1892	\$6,689	36

#### SAMUEL N. JACKSON,

Treasurer.

Kingston, June 1st, 1892. Examined and found correct.

> WM. NEISH. GEO. MILLS, Jr. Auditors.

Kingston, June 2nd, 1892.

# SYNOPSIS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, ETC.

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Vancouver		\$ 60 00
	MAN	ITOBA.
Winnipeg, Map	e St	\$ 19 00
ONT	ARIO, WESTE	RN ASSOCIATION.
Brantford	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	London

#### ONTARIO, CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Alton\$	2	55	Toronto, Olivet\$ 41 00
Bowmanville	4	25	Toronto, Northern 25 00
Barrie	13	25	Toronto, Zion 26 37
Edgar	55	47	Toronto, Western 22 50
Humber Summit	2	50	Toronto, Dovercourt Rd 10 00
Pine Grove	13	00	Toronto, Hope 3 00
Rugby	7	50	
Stouffville	13	60	Total for Central\$320 99
Toronto, Bond St	81	00	

#### ONTARIO, EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Cobourg	3 1	00	Middleville \$ 11	20
Cold Springs	10	00	Martintown	53
Kingston, First			Maxville, St. Elmo 90	
Kingston, Bethel	18	00	Ottawa 40	00
Kingston, Calvary	100	00		_
Lanark	168	90	Total for Eastern\$542	59

#### QUEBEC.

Cowansville\$ Danville		Montreal, Pt. St. Charles\$ 35 15 Melbourne
Franklin		Sherbrooke 94 00
Granby	37 65	Waterville 8 00
Montreal, Emmanuel 2	268 50	
Montreal, Calvary	89 00	Total for Quebec \$744 80
Montreal, Zion	41 55	

Brooklyn.....

Beach Meadow
Chebogue....

Economy....

Keswick Ridge.

Liverpool....

Margaree....

Milton....

Personal Subscript Special Subscript N. S. Invested Colonial Mission

British Columbi Manitoba.... Ontario, Wester Ontario, Central Ontario, Eastern Quebec..... Nova Scotia and

# IS, ETC.

				\$ 60	00

				Φ.	19	$\alpha$
_	_		_	<b>an</b>	1.77	VA.
				w		

()N.				
			æ	20

٠			*				•	-	. 46	-	VV
				,					,	2	50
										37	30
										26	00
										41	35

•	•	•	-	•	-	_					
t	eı	rı	a.				*		,	\$434	60

# ON.

t						.\$	41	00
hern							25	00
1						*	26	37
ern							22	50
rcourt	I	₹	d				10	00
В					 	٠	3	00
tro1						. 8	320	99

# ION.

۰	•	*		•		•	•	•	-	•	•				-			
ie	er	מי	۱.		*					*						\$5	42	59
	20	31	Ŀ.		С	h	18	r	le	es	3.					\$	35	15
									-	-	-	-	-	-			10	
								_	_	_		_	_				94	00
														-			8	-

# NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Brooklyn	8 8 00	Maitland\$ 3 00
Beach Meadows	24 00	Selma 6 01
Chebogue	$30 \ 34$	Sheffield
Economy	10 00	St. John 57 47
Keswick Ridge	17 00	Yarmouth 118 00
Liverpool	30 00	
Margaree	16 02	Total for N. S. and N.B\$414 82
Milton		

#### GENERAL.

Personal Subscriptions\$	95	40	C. C.	Woman's Board \$142 68	,
Special Subscriptions	396	58	Total	of General\$1,671 25	
Colonial Missionary Society	973	70			

#### SUMMARY.

			General\$ 1,671	25
Manitoba Ontario, Western Ontario, Central	434	60	Grand Total	
Outario, Eastern	542	59	\$7,486	
Nova Scotia and N. B \$				

Samuel N. Jackson,

Treasurer.

Carro

#### LIFE MEMBERS.

Alexander, Charles, Montreal. Alexander, Henry M., Montreal. Allison, Mr. D., Detroit, Mich. Allison, Mrs. D., Detroit, Mich. Allworth, Rev. W. H., Lansing, Mich. Allworth, Mrs. W. H., Lansing, Mich. Anderson, Mrs. A., Georgetown. Anderson, George, Georgetown. Anderson, W., Georgetown. Armstrong, George, Fergus. Armstrong, Francis, Fergus. Ball, Miss, Lennoxville, Que. Ball, Miss Mary L., Huntingville. Baylis, James, Montreal. Baylis, Mrs. James, Montreal. Baylis, Mary, Montreal. Baylis, Rosa E, Montreal. Baylis, James Adams, Montreal. Barber, Isabella, Georgetown. Barber, Miss H. F., Georgetown. Barber, I. M., B.A.. Georgetown. Barber, Frederick, Georgetown. Barber, Miss, Georgetown. Barber, Miss Jessie, Georgetown. Barber, Nellie, Georgetown. Barber, W. M, Georgetown. Barton, Mrs. J. C., Montreal. Bogart, D. D., Belleville. Brown, Annie C., Montreal. Burton, P. H., Toronto. Burton, Mrs. P. H., Toronto. Burton, Alfred, Toronto. Burton, Edgar S., Toronto. Butters, Daniel, Chicago, U. S. Caldicott, Miss Blanche, Toronto. Chapman, Rev. Chas., Plymouth, Eng. Clark, J. P., London, Eng. Clarke, Rev. W. F., Guelph. Clements, Mrs. N. K., Yarmouth, N. S. Clements, Mrs. E. F., Yarmouth, N. S. Cooper, James, Toronto. Craig, Miss Jane, Kingston. Cushing, Charles, Montreal. Cushing, Mrs. Charles, Montreal. Day, Rev. B. W., Mannsville, N.Y. Dennis, Freeman, Yarmouth, N. S. Dennis, Mrs. F., Yarmouth, N. S. Diploch, Miss, Kingston. Dryden, John, Portland, Me. Dryden, Mrs. John, Portland, Me. Dunn, Robert, Montreal. Dunn, Mrs. Robert, Montreal.

Dunn, John M., Montreal. Ebbs, Mrs. Edward, Toronto. Fenwick, Rev. K. M., Montreal. Fenwick, G. S., Kingston. Fenwick, Arthur M., Kingston. Fisher, Mrs., Montreal. Folger, Miss Marion, Kingston. Foulds, John, New York. Fuller, Rev. George. Gerrie, George, Garafraxa, Ont. Gibson, Mrs. J. M., London, Eng. Gibson, Henry Wilkes, London, Eng. Goffin, Rev. J. W., Edgar, Ont. Goodwillie, Mrs. G., Georgetown. Hague, George, Montreal. Hall, Rev. Thomas, Montreal. Hall, Mrs. Thos., Montreal. Hamilton, Mrs. Norman, Paris, Ont. Hammond, Mrs. Kingston. Hannan, M., Montreal. Heath, John, Montreal. Hendry, Mrs. Thos, Riverside, Cal. Hendry, James A., Kingston. Hendry, K. N., Riverside, Cal. Hibbard, W. R., Montreal. Hill, Rev. E. M., M.A., Montreal. Howell, Alfred, Toronto. Hurst, Mrs. John C. Hutchins, Benjamin, Kansas City. Ireland, William, San Francisco. Jack, Miss Isabella, Kingston. Jackson, H. N., Cote St. Paul. Jackson, Mrs. H. N., Cote St. Paul. Jackson, Rev. S. N., M.D., Kingston. Jackson, Mrs. S. N., Kingston. Jackson, Prof. J. H., Barre, Vt. Jackson, Mrs. J. H., Barre, Vt. Jackson, Dr. J. A., Manchester, N. H. Jackson, Mrs. J. A., Manchester, N. H. Jackson, Dr. John Holmes, Barre, Vt. Jackson, Horatio Nelson, Kingston. Jackson, William Parkyn, Kingston. Jackson, Samuel Hollister, Kingston. Jackson, Joseph Addison, Kingston. Jamieson, R. C., Montreal. Jamieson, Mrs. R. C., Montreal. James, Mrs. S. E. Jarvis, J., Ottawa. Jarvis, Mrs. S. J., Ottawa. Kennedy, Miss Helen C., Ottawa. Knight, Miss J., Lacken, Belgium. Laing, Henry H., Hamilton.

Laing, Mrs. H. Lamb, W. A., ( Leggo, Louisa, Lewis, David, 7 Lighthall, Mrs. Linton, James, Linton, Mrs. Ja Linton, Miss M Lonsdale, Henr Lonsdale, Mrs. Lyman, Henry, Lyman, Mrs. H Lyman, Theodo Lyman, Theodo Lyman, Henry Mayer, J. C., 7 Macdougall, W McEwen, John, McGregor, Rev. McGregor, Mrs McGregor, Ebe McLachlan, Mr McLachlan, Wi McLachlan, W. McLachlan, R. McLachlan, Wi Macaulay, T. E Marling, Rev. 1 Miller, Mrs. Sa Miner, S. C. H Moffatt, Miss E ∨oss, George V Nelson, Mrs. W Nivin, William O'Hara, H., To Parkyn, Mrs. V Perry, William Pim, Joseph, T Porteous, John Perteous, Mrs. Porteous, Geor Porteous, Mrs. Porteous, Miss Porteous, W. N Porteous, Mrs. Porteous, John Porteous, Mrs. Potter, Mrs. E. Reikie, Rev. T Ross, W. R., 1 Ross, Mrs. W. Robertson, Mis

Robertson, Mis

Robertson, Mrs

Montreal. ard, Toronto. . M., Montreal. Kingston. M., Kingston. ontreal. rion, Kingston. ew York. rge. Garafraxa, Ont. M., London, Eng. Wilkes, London, Eng. W., Edgar, Ont. . G., Georgetown. Montreal. nas, Montreal. ., Montreal. Norman, Paris, Ont. Kingston. ontreal. ontreal. hos , Riverside, Cal. A., Kingston. Riverside, Cal. , Montreal. ., M.A., Montreal. Toronto. nn C. amin, Kansas City. m, San Francisco. ella, Kingston. , Cote St. Paul. H. N., Cote St. Paul. S. N., M.D., Kingston. S. N., Kingston. J. H., Barre, Vt. J. H., Barre, Vt. A., Manchester, N. H. J. A., Manchester, N. H. ohn Holmes, Barre, Vt. io Nelson, Kingston. am Parkyn, Kingston. el Hollister, Kingston. h Addison, Kingston. ., Montreal. R. C., Montreal.

ıwa.

J., Ottawa.

H., Hamilton.

Helen C., Ottawa.

I., Lacken, Belgium.

Laing, Mrs. H. H., Hamilton. Lamb, W. A., Ottawa. Leggo, Louisa, Salterville, Man. Lewis, David, Toronto. Lighthall, Mrs. W. D., Montreal. Linton, James, Montreal. Linton, Mrs. James, Montreal. Linton, Miss Mary, Montreal. Lonsdale, Henry Wilkes, Montreal. Lonsdale, Mrs. T. H., Montreal. Lyman, Henry, Montreal Lyman, Mrs. Henry, Montreal. Lyman, Theodore P., Montreal. Lyman, Theodore, Montreal. Lyman, Henry L., Montreal. Mayer, J. C., Toronto. Macdougall, William, Montreal. McEwen, John, Collingwood. McGregor, Rev. Alex., Pawtucket, R.I. McGregor, Mrs. A., Pawtucket, R. I. McGregor, Eben, Pawtucket, R. I. McLachlan, Mrs. Wm., Montreal. McLachlan, William, Montreal. McLachlan, W. B., Montreal. McLachlan, R. W., Montreal. McLachlan, Winifred, Montreal. Macaulay, T. B., Montreal. Marling, Rev. F. H., New York. Miller, Mrs. Sarab, Bultimore, Md. Miner, S. C. H., Granby. Moffatt, Miss Elizabeth, Scotland. ∨oss, George W., Montreal. Nelson, Mrs. W. C., Portland, Me. Nivin, William, Montreal. O'Hara, H., Toronto. Parkyn, Mrs. Wm., Kingston. Perry, William Albert, Yarmouth, N.S. Whitlaw, Charles, Paris, Ont. Pim, Joseph, Toronto. Porteous, John, Boston. Perteous, Mrs. John, Boston. Porteous, George, Montreal. Porteous, Mrs. George, Montreal. Porteous, Miss M. F., Montreal. Porteous, W. M., Montreal. Porteous, Mrs. W. M., Montreal. Porteous, John, Detroit, Mich. Porteous, Mrs. Jessie, Listowel, Ont. Potter, Mrs. E. H., New York. Reikie, Rev. T. M., Toronto. Ross, W. R., Montreal. Ross, Mrs. W. R., Montreal Robertson, Miss Jane, Kingston. Robertson, Miss Euphemia, Kingston. Robertson, Mrs. George, Kingston.

Robertson, Wiss Eliza, Kingston. Robertson, Miss Annie, Kingston. Robertson, Miss Jemima, Kingston. Robertson, Wm., Kingston. Robertson, George, Kingston. Robertson, Thomas H., Kingston. Robertson, B. W., Kingston Robertson, Wm. A., Kingston. Robertson, T. Hilliard, Kingston. Robertson, Robert, Lanark. Robertson, William, Lanark. Robertson, Mrs. Wm., Lanark. Robertson, Thomas, Compton. Robertson, Mrs. Thos., Compton. Saer, Rev. J. B., B.D., England. Saer, Mrs. J. B., England. Sanderson, Rev. J. G, Danville. Sanderson, Thomas, Toronto. Sanderson, Mrs. J. R., London, Ont. Scott, Eben, Yarmouth, N. S. Sherman, Rev. B. B., B.D. Smillie, W. C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Smillie, Mrs W. C., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Spalding, Mrs. H. W., Lennoxville. Spence, David, Kingston. Spence, Mrs. D., Kingston. Stephens, A. J., Ottawa. Stewart, R. D., Philadelphia. Turner, John, Toronto. Tyler, Rev. W. H., Pittsfield, Mass. Unsworth, Rev. J., Stouffville. Unsworth, Mrs. J., Stouffville. Waddingham, W., New Mexico. Watson, Miss Lilias, Brooklyn, N. Y. Welding, W. E., Brantford. Welding, Mrs. W. E., Brantford. Whitlaw, Mrs. Charles, Paris, Ont. Whitney, N. S., Montreal. Whitney, Mary, Montreal. Wickson, Mrs. P., Paris. Wilkes, Mrs. Henry, Montreal. Wilkes, T. Holmes. Wilkes, Cybella D., Montreal. Wilkes, James, Brantford. Wilkes, Mrs. James, Brantford. Wilkes, Henry. Wilkes, Miss Annie, Brantford. Winks, George, Seattle, U. S. Wood, Rev. John, Ottawa. Wood, Mrs. John, Ottawa. Wood, Henry L., Ottawa. Wood, Peter W., Montreal.

# SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA.

#### VANCOUVER.

Collection				\$60 00
------------	--	--	--	---------

#### MANITOBA.

#### WINNIPEG, MAPLE ST.

Collection			\$19	00
------------	--	--	------	----

#### ONTARIO WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

BRANTFORD.			W. H. Shapley\$	1	00
			Mrs. Tute		00
James Brown\$ 1	(	00	Mrs. J. Thompson	2	00
Mrs. Brophy	(	00	James Wilkes	8	00
	1	15	Mrs. James Wilkes	4	00
G. H. Day 2		25	Miss Annie Wilkes	2	00
		25	Mrs. J. O. Wisher	3	00
Miss H. J. Goold 1	(	00	Mrs. W. S. Wisner	1	00
<b>E</b> . L. Goold 10		00	Mrs. Wickens	1	00
Mrs. Hollinrake 1	(	00	James Woodyatt	5	00
Bert Inglis 1	-	00	Miss Jennie Woodyatt	2	50
	(	00	Walter Wickens	5	00
Lily E. Jackson 1	-	00	H. Yeigh	5	00
J. G. Liddell 1		00	Mrs. H. Yeigh		00
A. H. Mellish 1	(	00	Bible Class	12	00
Fred Mellish 1	-	00	Sabbath School		20
Isaac Mills		00		7	
Mrs. John Ott 7		00	Small sums	3	75
Mrs. J. H. Oldham 1		00			
Mrs. Chas. Sanderson 1		00	Total \$10	04	10
Rich. Sanderson 1	-	00			

From Sunday
Henry Cox...
Mr. and Mrs.
Arthur Pollar
J. M. Keachie
Albert Foster
Susan Smith.
T. S. McIntee
Mrs. Charles..
Mrs. Winskel.
Friend.....
Mrs. E. Jull..
John A. Smith

Two Friends ea

Small sums...

BEL

R. Y. Blyth . . Wm. Bichan.. Barbara Rodge Peter Gerrie . . Small sums. . . .

FC

Y. P. S. C. E. Sunday School

GARAI

Friend.....

GU:

James Goldie...
The Misses Gau
Mrs. George No
Mrs. Boult....
John Goldie...

6

CIETY.	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 81
	BURFORD.	J. Richardson \$ 2 00 Miss Hodgskin 2 00
NGREGATIONAL	From Sunday School       \$8       65         Henry Cox       5       00         Mr. and Mrs. Daley       5       00         Arthur Pollard       1       00         J. M. Keachie       1       00         Albert Foster       2       00	Geo. H. Skinner.       1 00         Rev. B. B. Williams.       1 00         Mr. Passmore.       5 00         Mrs. Goldie       1 00         Miss Tatham       1 00         Mrs. C. Armstrong       1 00
\$60 00	Susan       Smith	C. Grundy
	Mrs. E. Jull	#58 60 HAMILTON.
	\$34 75	Subscriptions\$30 00
\$19 00	BELWOOD.	KINCARDINE.
TION.	R. Y. Blyth	Mr. Jarvis
ey\$ 1 00	Barbara Rodgers         1 00           Peter Gerrie         1 00           Small sums         6 00	Less Expenses
pson 1 00 2 00	\$13 00	\$ 8 50
Wilkes	FOREST.	LONDON.
Wilkes 2 00 7isher 3 00	Y. P. S. C. E \$ 2 75	Sunday School\$20 00
Wisner 1 00	Sunday School 3 75	NEW DURHAM.
yatt	GARAFRAXA. \$6 50	Collection\$ 2 50
5 00	Friend\$ 2 00	PARIS.
gh	Mrs. George Newton 1 00 Mrs. Boult 1 00	Mrs. Hamilton
	6	r. Buckley 1 00

6

82 CONGREGATIONAL	MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
Mrs. A. H. Baird       1 00         Aggie Brown       1 00         Mrs. Totten       1 00         Addie Campbell       1 00         Eugenia Campbell       1 00         P. Adams       1 00         Mrs. Wickson       1 00         Mrs. E. J. Tufford       1 00         C. W. Finlayson       1 00	Wm. Foster.       2 00         Augustus Malcolm.       1 00         Mrs. Joseph Eddy.       1 00         Sunday School.       6 75         Small sums.       5 25         Collections.       4 00
Mrs. C. W.Finlayson       1 00         Stella Finalyson       1 00         James Finlayson       1 00         Jane Sovereign       1 00         Small sums       10 30	\$26 00 WOODSTOCK.
\$37 30 SCOTLAND.	Collections\$ 7 21 By Collectors 10 14 Woman's Missionary Soc'y 24 00
Mrs. R. Eadie       \$ 1 00         A. Foster       1 00         Charles Nelles       1 00	Total for Western Associa-
ONTARIO CENTR	AL ASSOCIATION.

#### ONTARIO CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

ALTON.  Mrs. P. N. Lemmon \$ 2 55	Mr. Marshall
BOWMANVILLE.	\$13 25
Sunday School\$ 4 25	EDGAR.
BARRIE.	
	J. W. Goffin\$ 2 00
J. R. Black \$ 1 00	R. Slesser
R. A. Thomas 1 00	D. Jamieson 1 0
J. M. Hunter 1 00	P. Cavanagh 1 0
A. E. Young 1 00	Mrs. W. Thornton 100
G. Urry 1 05	Isaac Hart 1 0
Mrs. Urry, Sr	Stephen Gardmer 1 0

H. McDougal Miss R. Gard John Syme...
Subscriptions
Subscriptions
Sunday Schoo

HUMBE

Collections...

PINI

Rev. Geo. Sk W. A. Wallis Wm. Jeffery. Collections... Small sums..

RU

James Ball...
Mrs. Langmar
John Harvie. Chas. Harvie Donald Harv Small sums...

STOU

John Dike . . . R. J. Daley . . . Geo. Robinsor

OCIETY.	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 83		
colm       1 00         Hay       2 00         2 00         Ialcolm       1 00         n Eddy       1 00         cool       6 75         5 25	H. McDougall       \$ 1 00         Miss R. Gardiner       1 00         John Syme       1 00         Subscriptions under \$1       12 20         Subscriptions       24 60         Sunday School       6 67	C. D. Mertens.       1 25         Mrs. Blackie       1 00         Mrs. Freel       1 00		
5 25 4 00	\$55 <b>4</b> 7	\$13 60		
\$26 00	HUMBER SUMMIT.	TORONTO, BOND ST.		
OODSTOCK.	Collections \$ 2 50	Collection\$81 00		
1	PINE GROVE.	TORONTO, OLIVET.		
ors\$ 7 21	Rev. Geo. Skinner\$ 2 00	Collection\$41 00		
Missionary Soc'y 24 00	W. A. Wallis	TORONTO, NORTHERN.		
\$41 35 Western Associa-	Collections         2 70           Small sums         2 30	Collection\$25 00		
	\$13 00	TORONTO, ZION.		
	RUGBY.	Union Thanksgiving Col. \$26 37		
	James Ball\$ 2 00	TORONTO, WESTERN.		
[ATION.	Mrs. Langman         1 00           John Harvie         1 00	Sunday School		
hall	Chas. Harvie	TORONTO, DOVERCOURT RD.		
ms	\$7 50	Collection \$ 10 00		
\$13 25	STOUFFVILLE.	TORONTO, HOPE.		
	John Dike \$ 2 00	Y. P. S. C. E\$ 3 00		
EDGAR.	R. J. Daley 1 00 Geo. Robinson 1 00	Total for Central Association\$320 99		
offin\$ 2 00 2 00				

er.....

Gardmer.....

#### CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

# ONTARO EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

MIDD1

COBOURG.		J. T. Robertson 4 00	Collection
G. H. Ash \$1	00	T. B. Caldwell	MART
COLD SPRINGS.		John A. Watt	A. F. McDeru H. F. McDern
Collection	00	Arch. Sherriff	J. Campbell A. J. McDern H. P. Christie
KINGSTON, FIRST.		W. G. Bates	R. Smart
Mrs. George Robertson\$20 Rev. Dr. Jackson 10	00	Thos. Watt	
Mrs. McKelvey 2	00 00	W. A. Field	MAXVILLI
Jack family 1	50 00	Miss M. Richardson	Mr. & Mrs. D. P. Munro
Jacob Bajus	00	Collection 6 30           Sunday School 42 08	D. McEwen. T. Munro P. D. Sinclair
P. R. Henderson 1	00	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR 1892.	J. F. McEwe Mr. and Mrs.
Wm. Johnson	00	William Caldwell         \$5 00           T. B. Caldwell         5 00	D. C. McDou Mr. and Mrs.
Col. Twitchell 1	00	Robert Robertson6 00John T. Robertson3 00	Mr. and Mrs. D. A. McEw
Mrs. L. B. Spencer 1	00	John A. Watt	J. J. McEwer A. P. McDou
Chief Horsey         1           Small sums         3           Sunday School         20	10	R. R. Drysdale	
\$75		William Doraway 1 00 Thomas Watt 1 00	COW
KINGSTON, BETHEL.		R. W. Robertson 1 00  Janet Watt 1 00	COW Ladies' Missi
Collection\$18	00	Mrs. Boyd Caldwell         1 00           Maggie Caldwell         1 00           W. G. Bates         1 00	Sunday Scho
KINGSTON, CALVARY.		John H. Wilson 1 00 Thomas Baird 1 00	DA
Collection	00	W. A. Field	Collection Ladies' Miss
LANARK.		Sundry small sums. 10 00 Sunday School 26 00	Sabbath Sch
R. Robertson \$10 Wm. Caldwell 5	00	\$168 90	

SOCIETY.	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 85
ATION.	MIDDLEVILLE.	D. P. McDougall and wife 5 00 Dr. Munro 9 25
rtson 4 00 well 2 00	Collection\$11 20	P. A. McDougall 1 00 Kate Macallum 2 00
ldwell 2 00	MARTINTOWN.	A. J. McEwen 1 00
fatt 2 00	A. F. McDermid \$5 00	P. J. McEwen 1 50
bertson 2 00	H. F. McDermid 4 00	F. McEwen 1 00
riff 2 00	J. Campbell 1 00	Maggie Munro       1 00         T. McEwen       1 00
sdale 2 00	A. J. McDermid 3 00	Edith Macallum
h 1 00	H. P. Christie 10 00	J. A. McEwen
tes 1 00	R. Smart	P. P. McDougall 1 00
tt 1 00	Collection	Rev. D. Macallum 10 00
aig 1 00	\$27 53	Friend 4 00
rd 1 00	<b>\$21</b> 00	For deficit 50
ld 1 00	MAXVILLE AND ST. ELMO.	D. T. Munro 2 00
att 1 00	37 4 35 D 4 35 D 11 0 11 0 11	D. P. McDougall 3 00
Richardson 1 00	Mr. & Mrs.D.A. McDougall \$5 00	J. W. Kennedy
ams 6 52	P. Munro 5 00 D. McEwen 9 00	Collection 6 56
chool 42 08	D. McEwen	\$92 81
011001 12 00	P. D. Sinclair 1 00	Less expenses 2 45
IBUTIONS FOR 1892.	J. F. McEwen 1 00	
Caldwell \$5 00	Mr. and Mrs. D. Kennedy 2 00	\$90 36
dwell 5 00	D. C. McDougall 1 00	OTTT A XX7 A
Lobertson 6 00	Mr. and Mrs. D. Sinclair. 6 00	OTTAWA.
Robertson 3 00	Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Sinclair 4 00 D. A. McEwen 1 00	
Watt 2 00	D. A. McEwen	Sunday School\$40 00
Watt 2 00	A. P. McDougall 1 00	Total from Fostonn Asses 540 50
rysdale 2 00	g	Total from Eastern Assoc. 342 59
R. Smith 1 00 7 att		
Doraway 1 00	PROVINCE O	OF QUEBEC
Watt 1 00		
Robertson 1 00	COWANSVILLE.	FRANKLIN.
Vatt 1 00	Ladies' Missionary Society\$35 86	
yd Caldwell 1 00	Sunday School 25 00	Collection\$10 00
Caldwell 1 00		Pastor 5 00
Bates	\$60 86	\$15 00
Baird 1 (0)	DANVILLE.	Φ10 UU
Field 1 00	Collection	
Craig 1 00	Ladies' Missionary Society 30 00	GRANBY.
small sums. · · · · · 10 00	Sabbath School 9 89	
School 26 00		Collection
\$168 90	\$85 09	
Ф100 W		

MONTREAL, EMMANUEL.         Balance last year	R. W. McLachlan       \$ 1 90         C. B. Powter       1 00         A. W. Ramsay       1 00         Mrs. Campbell       1 00         Miss J. Smith       1 00         Mrs. Ritchie       1 00         Miss Ritchie       1 00         Mr. Pinkney       1 00         Small sums       5 17         Anonymous       16 93         Anonymous       22 00         \$89 00
Charles Alexander 5 00 Miss Learmont 5 00	MONTREAT Z
Miss Learmont	MONTREAL, ZION.
Miss J. F. Learmont 5 00	Mrs. S. P. Leet \$10 00
M. S. Baxter 5 00	John Leslie 5 00
W. J. Learmont 5 00	Thos. Moodie 5 00
Dr. Gurd 5 00	Rev. W. H. Warriner 2 00
Henry Lyman 5 00	Miss James 1 55
F. Scholes 5 00	H. Woodley 1 00
Gus. Harris 3 00	Mrs. Woodley 1 00
Mrs. J. F. Stephenson 3 00	L. W. St. Pierre 1 00
Mrs. Lay 3 00	Mrs. Potter 1 00
T. Costen	James Leslie 1 00
John Popham 2 50	W. Lavers, jr 1 00
A. F. Grafton 2 00	Incognito 1 00
A. McArthur 2 00	Anonymous 1 00
Mrs. S. M. Walker 2 00	Anonymous 1 00
S. Huxley 1 50	Small sums 9 00
Donald Campbell 1 00	
W. S. Russell	\$41 55
C. H. Sims	MONTH TATE TO C
A. Birks 1 00	MONTREAL, POINT ST.
P. H. Cowper 1 00	CHARLES.
Small sums 4 50	O Charling the OO
\$268 50	C. Cushing
Φ200 00	Mrs. Hall 2 00
MONTEDEAT	Collection         8         15           Sunday School         20         00
MONTREAL, CALVARY.	Sunday School 20 00
T. B. Macaulay	\$35 15
Miss Dougall 2 00	MELBOURNE.
Rev. J. McKillican 2 00	
Arch. Wright 2 00	Collection

SHER

S. F. & Mrs. L. Young People' E. Hargrave. Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Hurd.. Mrs. H. J. Mc A. Paton.... M. McKechni T. J. l'uck . . . E. W. Abbott W. H. Abbott Walter Blue. . G. A. LeBaro J. S. Mitchel Miss S. A. M Hon. J. G. Re Thos. M. Cov Miss M. F. D Geo. Eadie..

> NC BR

Collection . . . Ladies' H. M

BEACE

Collection . . Ladies' H.

CH

Collection..
Ladies' H. N

E

Collection . .

CIETY.	SUBSCRIPTIONS	FOR C. C. M. S. 87
chlan	SHERBROOKE.  S. F. & Mrs. L. L. D. Morey\$20 00 Young People's Society 10 00 E. Hargrave 500 Mr. and Mrs. H. Hubbard 500 A. S. Hurd 500 Mrs. H. J. Morey 500 A. Paton 500 M. McKechnie 350 T. J. l'uck 300 E. W. Abbott 200 W. H. Abbott 200 Walter Blue 200 W. H. Abbott 200 J. S. Mitchell 200 Miss S. A. Mitchell 200 Hon. J. G. Robertson 200 Thos. M. Cowan 100	Dr. Farwell       1 00         Miss L. A. Hurl       1 00         J. Kessler       1 00         J. A. Loring       1 00         Mrs. R. Mitchell       1 00         Miss M J. Mitchell       1 00         A. T Nourse       1 00         M. Read       1 00         Miss J. H. Rugg       1 00         Miss G. Sutton       1 00         J. A. McKechnie       1 00         Small items       1 00         Cash       2 50         S. W. Jenckes       1 00         WATERVILLE     Ladies' Missionary Society \$8 00
Warriner 2 00 1 55 1 00 y 1 00 ierre 1 00	Miss M. F. Dickinson 1 00 Geo. Eadie 1 00	Total from Quebec \$744 80  NEW BRUNSWICK.
	BROOKLYN.	KESWICK RIDGE.
jr 1 00 1 00 1 00	Collection	Ladies' H. M. S\$17 00
1 00	\$8 00	KINGSPORT.
\$41 55	BEACH MEADOWS.	Ladies' H. M. S\$10 00
REAL, POINT ST.	Collection	LIVERPOOL.
\$5 00	\$24 00 CHEBOGUE.	Ladies' H M. S\$30 00
	Collection	MARGAREE.  Collection\$16 02
\$35 15	\$30 34	M1LTON.
ELBOURNE.	ECONOMY.	Rev. R. K. Black \$5 00
\$10 00	Collection	F 00

N. Tupper	00	ST. JOHN.	00
Ladies H. M. S	00 50	Collection	47
\$31	50	YARMOUTH.	.,
MAITLAND.			
Caleb White	00 00	YEAR 1891-2.         J. D. Dennis	50 00
SELMA.		Roy Ferguson 1	
Capt. Jas. R. Crowe       \$1         L. and E. Crowe       1         Small sums       3         Collection       1         \$6	00	A. J. Lincoln	00 00 50 60 00 75
SHEFFIELD.		Mrs. Geo. E. Lavers	
Per Miss Lizzie Harrison       \$5         D H. Burpee       2         Mrs. Geo. Burpee       1         Mrs. F. B. Jewett       1         Stephen Burpee       1         J. M. A.       2         A. Barker       2         P. H. Barker       1         Ward Barker       1         C. J. Burpee       1         Miss Ida Barker       1         Harrison Bridges       1         Chas. Burpee       1         Small sums       4	00 00 00 50 00 00 00 00 00	Mrs. Eben. Scott	50 86 14 00 45 00 50 40 00 00 00 75
Less Commissions	93 20	\$55 Ladies' H. M. S\$63	00
\$25 Ladies' H. M. S		\$118	
\$53	48	Total for N. S. and N. B. \$414	82

Miss Mary L.
Alfred Howell,
Rev. A. W. Ge
Mrs. R. Freelan
Archibald Moin
Miss Emily Bic
Miss A. U. Art
G. H. Malcolm,
Rev. E. C. W.
Rev. J. M. Aus

Annual Collecti

Dividend, Bank Rent and Divi

Dividend, Bank

September 3rd, January 8th, 18 March 30th, 18

C. (

October 24th, 1 January 11th, 1 March 10th, 18

#### SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR C. C. M. S.

CIETY.

JOHN.

# PERSONAL.

\$22 00	
. S 35 47	Miss Mary L. Ball, Lennoxville\$25 00
055 45	Alfred Howell, Esq., Toronto
\$57 47	Rev. A. W. Gerrie, New Haven 20 00
DMOTITIE	Mrs. R. Freeland, Bowmanville 5 00
RMOUTH.	Archibald Moir, Montreal 5 00
AR 1891-2.	Miss Emily Bichan, Dakota 5 00
	Miss A. U. Armstrong, New York
\$5 00	G. H. Malcolm, St. Thomas
ns 2 50	Rev. E. C. W. MacColl, Brigham 2 00
erry 1 00	Rev. J. M. Austin
1 00	005 40
n 60	\$95 40
guson 1 00	SPECIAL.
1	
Abbott 2 00   Abbott 50	Annual Collection, Guelph
n Abbott 60	Kingsport 8 62
Johnson 1 00	
	\$62 89
Lavers 1 00	\$\psi 2 \cdot \psi 2 \cdot
n 3 00	NOVA SCOTIA INVESTED FUNDS.
Horton 1 00	
Horton 50	Dividend, Bank of N. S
Scott 3 86	Rent and Dividend
	Interest, Carson Mortgage
g Collection 7 14 E 5 00	Dividend, Bank N. S
ms 45	
700d 3 00	\$394 38
1 00	
ms 50	COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
y and Maggie	
's Mis. Offering 1 40	September 3rd, 1891, cash\$243 21
o Johnson 2 00	January 8th, 1892, cash
2 00	March 30th, 1892, cash
wis & Co 1 00	
Scott 75	\$973 70
Intosh 4 45	
	C. C. WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.
\$55 00	o. o. o. o. delilo or minoromo.
M. S\$63 00	October 24th, 1891, cash \$43 00
	January 11th, 1892, cash
\$118 00	March 10th, 1892, cash
	00 10
. S. and N. B. \$414 82	\$142 68
	ψ1±2 00

# GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELIZATION FUND.

Interest on Mortgages 21 Shares Stock, Perry	Bequest, say	 \$468 44 577 50
		\$1,045 94

#### CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Rev.	F.	Н.	Marling,	cash	for	Perry	Estate	\$730	00
------	----	----	----------	------	-----	-------	--------	-------	----

# THE SHIRTLIFF MISSION FUND.

June 1st, 1891, cash from Executors\$10,0	00 00
Aug. 21st. Dividend E. T. Bank	87 00
Interest, Vancouver	50 00
Sept. 30th, " Cash from Executors	00 00
Nov. 13th, " Cash from Executors	40 57
Dec. 23rd, " Cash from Executors	00 00
Jan. 2nd, 1892, Dividend, E. T. Bank	87 00
5th, Interest, Kerr Mortgage	50 00
8th, Interest, Savings' Bank	293 63
11 11th, Interest, Vancouver	50 00

\$23,558 20

EXTRACTS

Vancouve
to the dignity
1891. The interdily, but the
and popular medifficulties which
will soon he interease, and a

Portage lo
W. Gerrie, B.A
1891. Student
ceptance durin
evening, and at
the prospect it
return to college

Brandon,
doing excellent
success. The
published in the
says;—

"By the tin building will be no the work to some attractive one, and city. The seating shall be able to ac people. The lect as at present; and than are now in the sent. The whole let us all get to w

Twenty-fi

#### TION FUND.

					\$468 577	
				£1	.045	94

# ND.

,			٠		\$7	30	00

UND.
\$10,000 00 287 00 150 00 5,000 00
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
150 00 293 63 150 00
\$23,558 20

# APPENDIX.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES.

#### THE WEST.

Vancouver, B.C., disappears from our list, having attained to the dignity of a truly independent church on the first of July, 1891. The interest on the loan has been paid, perhaps a little tardily, but the young and vigorous church, under the faithful and popular ministry of Mr. Pedley, is overcoming the financial difficulties which are incident to every new enterprise, and they will soon be in a position to render help to others. May they increase, and abound unto every good work!

Portage la Prairie, Man., is vacant, its pastor, the Rev. A. W. Gerrie, B.A., having relinquished his charge in the spring of 1891. Student G. E. Read supplied the pulpit with much acceptance during the summer, preaching on Sunday morning and evening, and attending the Sunday school in the afternoon. But the prospect is somewhat discouraging, and since Mr. Read's return to college, no way has been found to fill the vacancy.

Brandon, Man.—The Rev. H. C. Mason, B.A., the pastor, is doing excellent work, and is being rewarded with phenomenal success. The May number of the Western Congregationalist, published in the interest of the Manitoba and B. C. churches, says;—

"By the time this paper reaches its readers the enlargements to the building will be nearing completion. The unusually wet season has retarded the work to some degree. When all is finished our church home will be an attractive one, and will compare favorably with any church edifice in the city. The seating capacity of the main building will be about doubled. We shall be able to accommodate from four hundred to four hundred and fifty people. The lecture room will have a seating capacity about twice as large as at present; and the infant class room will provide for many more children than are now in that class. We build for the future as well as for the present. The whole premises will be repainted and made to look as new. Now let us all get to work."

Twenty-five names were, at that date, before the church as applicants for membership. Three new classes had just been

rotation, but

The appointrevision of the the affairs of economy of the b) the presentaege to the Cor-

or a year shall opointed or re-

gulated by bynotice thereof,

or resignation, occurrence as

uch other Prome to time, of Congregational

ment from the ignation or rehereof shall be valid, hat purpose, at

shall be deterom time to time,

nembers of the ite the Faculty nal work of the Directors.

or reprimand a ry to reporting

ng the session, eir proceedings

hairman of the ly by the Board

#### CHAPTER IV.

OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION.

- 1. Every candidate for admission into the College, must present to the Directors the testimony of the church of which he is a member, respecting his piety and suitableness to the work of the ministry, together with a written statement of the grounds of his conviction that he is called of God to that work, and of his views of Christian doctrine and Church government.
- 2. Candidates for admission to the full course must be prepared to pass the Matriculation Examination in the McGill University.
- 3. Candidates who are graduates of any University, or who can satisfy the Board that they are otherwise possessed of sufficient requirements, may be at once admitted to the Theological course; also, as exceptional cases, such candidates may be admitted to that course as it may be expedient, in the judgment of the Directors, to train as preachers, without the ordinary literary culture.
- 4. Candidates, other than University graduates, on entering shall be subjected to a written examination in the following subjects:—
- (a) In English:—Writing from dictation; Composition; Grammar; History of England.
  - \* (b) In Mathematics:—Arithmetic; Euclid's Elements, Books I. II.
- \* (c) In Classics:—Elements of Greek Grammar, and translation from the Greek into English of a portion of one of the Gospels.
- \* 5. They shall be required to take a full year in the University in the study of such subjects as the Faculty may designate, previous to commencing their Theological work.
- 6. Approved candidates are received on a probation of four months; at the close of which, if the result of their probation be satisfactory, they are admitted as regular students of the College.

#### CHAPTER V.

#### OF THE STUDENTS.

- 1. Students are, during their Literary course under the general supervision of the Theological Professors, and take subjects in the Theological department as the Board may direct.
- 2. The students, both in Literary and Theological departments, are required to attend exclusively to the studies approved by the Board.
- 3. Every student on his admission to the College, is required to sign a declaration of obedience and consent to the By-laws and regulations of the College.
- 4. Pecuniary aid, when necessary, may be granted to them from the funds, the amount in each case to be fixed by the Board at the beginning of the session.

<sup>\*</sup> Note—Sub sections (b) and (c) and section 5 have remained a dead letter from the first, but (a) is required being the entrance examination in English, in McGill College.—Secretary.

he purity and edness in our s and Epistles ristian family and by virtue tion of those he day when with God, and

that it is a ther offers his Does not our beginning of e, as nowhere ongest obligations. His enabling

ome life. To our age are of the home, lete dominion

g at times, it as, it is generined. A probe our largest nded for the istic features come univers."—a Chris-

previously, a aining of the vith the relatal and moral r the natural ervants of its being given le man; that, always and will.

eeking more e recognition to the truth that all children, as such, belong to the Lord Jesus Christ. By baptism of children, and by services of consecration in their behalf, an open acknowledgement is being increasingly made of Christ's claims to the child, and of the child's possibilities in and through Him.

We rejoice in

# THE TRIUMPH OF COMMON SENSE AND CONVENIENCE

over the bondage of form and custom in modes of confessing the claims of the Lord, and our confidence in His Kingship. But, whether it be by this sign or that, we are glad that Christians are striving to make it more widely understood, that children that are not unfit for the Kingdom of Heaven above, ought to be recognized as fit for the Kingdom of Heaven here; and that at the period of maximum moral susceptibility, in the plastic stage of the process of character-making, they should receive and enjoy the royal signature of the King of Kings; be with us at His table to honor His "Drink ye all of it," in memory of a love that took them in its arms, pressed them to its breast, and left to all His followers the gracious blessing, "He that receiveth one such little child in My Name receiveth Me." What is good enough for Him ought surely to be good enough for us. Not forbidding their coming to the Christ; not denying them the help of His means; but, rather, withholding them from evil. Such, I believe, is growingly felt to be the Christian attitude towards the child.

How truly on this point spake Richard Baxter, generations ago:

"The first work toward the reforming and making happy of the Church and Commonwealth, lies in the good training of your children. I tell you seriously this is the cause of all our miseries and unreformedness in Church and State; even the want of a holy education of children. If they come to us trained up in the principles of religion, and the practice of Godliness in their youth, oh, what an encouragement it would be to ministers, and how the work would go on in our hands!"

To further facilitate which, may we hope that the day is not distant when many more homes will know the freedom and blessedness of Saturday evening as a preparation for the full use and enjoyment of Sunday. What arrangement, what social revolution will give hard-working mothers, especially, so continually hurried, so much under the unrelieved strain of providing for their children the food, the clothing, the knowledge they

#### CHAIRMAN'S ADDRESS

AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

BY REV. A. F. McGREGOR, B.A., In Montreal, June 8th, 1892.

"SOME AGENCIES CONTRIBUTIVE TO THE SPREAD OF THE TRUE RELIGION."

#### FATHERS AND BRETHREN,—

N returning thanks for the great honor which has been done to me by this Union in its choice of me to fill the chair for the present year, I can assure you that I appreciate deeply your confi-

dence and good-will. I greatly regretted that I was unable to attend the meetings of the Union last year, and when the knowledge of your kindly action reached me, I was indeed taken by surprise, and wished that I were only able to make some adequate return. Your kind election, I may confess, strengthened my purpose to render more faithful service to the cause, and to the land to which I have devoted my life—a purpose stronger to-night than ever before.

To visit this city is to me a peculiar pleasure. It was here that I received the

main direction of my theological and literary studies. It was here that I preached my first sermon, and I have often since admired the *patience* of the people who listened to it! Here, too, were made those friendships of the soul which neither time nor circumstance can change nor lessen.

Having to speak in a city rich in religious memories, in which there are, in this the 250th year of its history, so many

relig and natu

Our plan

to-da decla mon of th its bi so gle chara moti than powe strug His I of lif " som ment outw divin painf

which true r

opera

the co

medit

are m his tru that t as the hence ing is regularly held, and collections are also made for Home and Foreign Missions. The only drawback to this fair prospect is, we are likely to lose several families in the autumn."

Tilbury was supplied during the summer vacation by Student Ross, who did good service while there, and writes hopefully of the Sunday school and Christian Endeavor Society. But the lack of the ordinances, and of any regular preaching services, during the fall and winter months, necessarily prevents any permanent progress.

St. Thomas.—Services have been suspended—it is hoped not permanently—and the church property has been sold. It is, however, in the hands of a friend to the cause, who, we are sure, will do everything in his power to resuscitate it. Meanwhile, nothing can be done but wait and pray.

Lake Shore, Forest.—Application having been received from friends at Forest for the services of a student, Mr. D. S. Hamilton spent the summer with the Lake Shore congregation, in connection with which he organized a Sunday school and a Bible-class, both of which were well attended and are still being carried on, and preached regularly on Sunday evenings, besides an occasional service, at other hours, elsewhere. The attendance averaged 75 or 80, of whom a large number were both "intelligent and attentive" young men—" one of the most hopeful features of the work in this field." Overtures have since been made by the Lake Shore congregation to the "Ebenezer" church, to unite with them in securing the services of a Congregational pastor—an arrangement which it is hoped may soon be reached. We have few finer missionary fields in the province.

Kelvin is being supplied by the Rev. William Hay, of Scotland, who preaches there every Sunday afternoon, with a fair attendance. There is a good Sunday school, vigorously sustained: and with a pretty brick church, "the best in all the country-side," with horse-sheds and graveyard adjoining, it seems a pity to abandon a field so long occupied by us, because other denominations have crowded in, and almost crowded us out. Several members have recently been added to the church, and so our brother labors on, "anxious," as he says, "to keep the place open until a young man may take the whole field."

St. Catharines remains much as in last report. It is supplied at present by Student Grisbrook, but has been dependent during the autumn and winter upon such local help as is available. It is anxiously looking for a suitable pastor. "Pray ye

the Lo

opport It lies Toront numbe Rev. A to go t thusias est he place :-Co., Si Co., J. Split V Factor Shoe I bricks, T. R. S now in residen the pec Fadyer canvas the ma prize. vices, v May, h grew r evenin of Her loan fr has bee much (

and sup ated in exceller of loca

prospec

and the

of our pulpits have received training at our own College; more than ever before at one time. Three of our pastors have received instruction in colleges in the United States, England and Ireland respectively, while one brother has the solitary honor of claiming Gorham as having been his Alma Mater.

The total attendance at all our services, is 2,029, and 3,623 are under pastoral oversight. There have been additions to membership of 81 persons, 66 on profession and 15 by letter. Death has taken 14 from us and we have dismissed 14 others by letter. Some have been dropped from the church-roll on revision, leaving us with a gain in membership. Our church books show a membership of 1,101, 409 being males and 692 females. This statement increases our membership on that of last year by 23. 214, or about one-fifth of our members, are absent in the United States or elsewhere, thus leaving our churches much weaker than they otherwise would be.

We have 20 Sunday schools with 133 officers and teachers, engaged in the instruction of an average attendance of 757 scholars. 1,045 names of young people are on the Sunday school roll. There are, in connection with our churches, 12 societies of Christian Endeavor, averaging one society to each pastorate. In these are 237 active and 184 associate members. 80 baptisms have been administered, 32 to adults and 48 to infants.

With regard to church buildings, we may state that within the last twenty years or less, 11 new church edifices have been erected and six new or acquired parsonages have been occupied; 2 more new church edifices are now in course of construction, one having been destroyed by fire this year. The new building in its place will cost about \$14,000. We own 22 church edifices and partly own two others, as well as 12 parsonages. The churches have seating accommodation for 5,480 persons. The value of the church edifices is estimated at \$45,500, and that of the parsonages is stated to be \$15,900; total, \$61,400, or \$55.76 per member. There is, however, a debt on this property to the extent of \$6,300. This debt decreased last year \$1,160. There has been raised in our churches, for various purposes, a sum which is evidently understated, of \$8,383.

J. Shipperley,
Statistical Secretary.

ATT.

 $\mathbf{E}A$ 

word

and

be m

by a

frien

noon

W. R

meet

and

musi

exer(

#### BY-LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

#### CHAPTER I.

OF THE CORPORATION.

- 1. The Corporation is called "THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA."
- 2. Its object is to educate ministers for the Congregational Churches of Canada and the other Provinces of British North America, and for Foreign Missionary service.
- 3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the funds of the College are members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year, shall not be qualified to vote at the meetings of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's Subscription-lists shall be taken as evidence of contribution.
- 4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expense fund of the College, the sum of ten dollars or upwards, may be represented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each church; those contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards, for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars, or upwards, for the previous year, by three delegates.
- 5. All who contribute, or may have contributed at any one time, the sum of two hundred dollars, or upwards, not including annual subscriptions, to any one or more of the objects set forth on page four,\* or to any other special object or objects, shall be life members of the Corporation.
- 6. A regular meeting of the Corporation is held annually, for the reception of the report of the Directors, the election of a new Board, according to provision hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.
- 7. The annual meeting is held at the same time and place as that of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec.
- 8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business, at the call of the Board of Directors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's public notice thereof in an accredite I newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in the Canadian Independent.

#### CHAPTER II.

#### OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

1. The Board of Directors is elected from members of the Corporation, and consists of a Chairman, Treasurer, one or more Secretaries, and twenty five members. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

pectfully in-

hereby they

ution of its

ses of the Col-

he endowment

fund.

LEGE.

me being, of

orate by Act

, the sum of

out designa-

id College,"

whatever, to

and I direct

for the time

lid discharge

<sup>\*</sup> Page 176 of this volume.—ED.

he instrucembership, obligations pastor and s the above

J. K. Unsge. Three arch, in the health; but and though d, Mr. Unshis resignance new pastor

ot been re-Rev. R. K. ng in March

years, and can

\* \* We ex

\* \* \*

ich interest is

s 27 for Janu-

ice, and shows year is, 'Work ght, containing

d open-air ser-; we had large is, but the peove arranged to

Seven of the year. It is way Tunnel,

and the Sal-

vation Army, in a town of 2,200," do not leave much room for expansion. The pastor says:—

"We have held on, as best we could, and find progress in our work, though slow. We have larger congregations, and added interest. Eight have joined us by profession, and three by letter, since I came. The rest have all come in since May. We have lost one member by death, and one little girl. \* \* \* Our hope is that this town is destined yet to be a centre, as it is growing more than any of the neighboring towns.

"We have a Woman's Auxiliary, a Mission Band, a Christian Endeavor, a Foreign Mission prayer meeting, a growing Sabbath school, a Sabbath afternoon mission service, and we are preparing to start a second Sabbath school at the new year. \* \* \* I can truly report spiritual growth, and an increasing interest in Bible study, though of course I should like to see

"Financially, we are about free of debt; but will need the patient continuance of the Society for a short time longer. Our record is certainly not a black one, as we hold property, paid for, worth \$4,500, in the best position in the town."

The May report speaks of further additions to the church —3 on profession, and 4 by letter; of the establishment of a second Sunday school, and of increased contributions to Missions and the College, amounting in the aggregate to about \$60 more than in the previous year. The tone of the report is decidedly hopeful.

Kincardine Township—Still remains vacant, but is being temporarily supplied by Student Brown.

Listowel was supplied during the summer by Student Pritchard, but has now obtained a pastor in the person of the Rev. Sampson Nicholls, who entered upon his work, in the beginning of November, with indications of enthusiasm and hearty cooperation on the part of the people that augur well for success. We quote from his May report:—

"The congregation is small, about eighty on an average, but deeply interested in the preaching of the Gospel, and highly appreciative of the minister's work. We have a membership at present of seventy-one; of these, three have been received by letter during the half year. We have had no addition by profession during that time. But we are full of hope, as our Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor is in good working order, and the members are very anxious to understand the truth. We trust several of these will be received into church-fellowship during the coming year. There is an earnest spirit of religious enquiry, and there are indications of spiritual growth. Our Sunday school is in good health; we have eighty scholars on the roll, with an average attendance of sixty. I have a very interesting Bible-class on the Sunday afternoon, which promises well for future usefulness. Our weekly prayer meeting has been steadily increasing, and all are showing an increased delight in Bible study. The Ladies' Auxiliary Missionary Society is doing steady work. The monthly prayer meet-

#### COURSE OF STUDY.

According to the regulations of the College the full course of study extends over five sessions, and is divided into a Literary Course of two sessions, and a Theological Course of three sessions. Candidates for admission to the full course must be prepared to pass the Matriculation Examination of the McGill University in the following subjects:

REG

AN

of a re

not b€

now (

EXAM

Theole

(a)

(b)

(c)

(d)

(e)

the Th

(a)

(b)

(c)

(d)

(e)

the Fo

Classics, Mathematics and English.

In Classics.—Latin Grammar, Greek Grammar, and one easy Latin and one easy Greek author.

The authors recommended are: Cicero (against Catiline I. and II.); Virgil (Æneid B. I.);

Xenophon (Anabasis, B. I.); Homer (Iliad, B. I.)

In Mathematics.—Arithmetic; Algebra, to simple equations, inclusive; Euclid's Elements. Books I. II. and III.

In English.—Writing from dictation. English Composition. A paper on English Grammar and History.

For the literary and scientific subjects of the full course, the students attend the classes of the Faculty of Arts in McGill College according to the terms of affiliation with the University; in which Faculty, the full course extends over four years. and leads to the degree of B.A. But in the third and fourth years Theological students are allowed exemptions from attendance on certain classes, should they desire it. Thus, the studies of the third and fourth year of the full course are prosecuted simultaneously in the Faculty of Theology and in the Faculty of Arts. The work of the fifth year is confined to the Faculty of Theology.

The following is the course of study in the University which students in Theology must pass through in order to obtain the degree of B.A.:

First Year.—Classics; French or German or Hebrew; English Grammar and Literature; pure Mathematics; Elementary Chemistry.

Second Year.—Classics; French or German or Hebrew; English Literature; Elementary Psychol. ogy and Logic; Pure Mathematics; Botany.

Third Year.—Latin or Greek; Mathematical Physics (Mechanics and Hydrostatics); any two of the following departments—French or German or Hebrew (whichever the student has taken in the first two years); Experimental Physics; Zoology; English and Rhetoric; together with one Additional Department, for which see below.

Fourth Year.—Latin or Greek, same I nguage as in third year; Mathematical Physics (as in third year); Mental and Moral Philosophy; any two of the following departments—French or German (same language as in previous years); Experimental Physics; Geology; Hist and one Additional Department, the same as chosen in the third year, for which see below.

N.B.—The Additional Departments referred to above, of which one must be selected, the same department being taken in both the third and fourth years, are as follows, viz.—(1) Classics, including Latin and Greek. (2) Mathematical Physics, including Optics, with Astronomy. (3) Natural Science, including Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology of Canada. (4) Mental and Moral Philosophy. (5) English, with History. (6) One Modern Language or Hebrew.

N.B.—Theological students are entitled to exemption from the Additional Department, or any one of the Ordinary Departments required in the third or fourth years.

The Theological Course proper begins with the third year of the full course, and extends over three full sessions. It embraces the following subjects: (1) Systematic Theology; (2) Historical Theology; (3) Pastoral Theology; (4) Homiletics; (5) Greek Testament Exegesis; (6) Church History; (7) Evidences and Biblical Literature.

In the Arts department, the session begins at the middle of September; in the Theological, the first week in October; and examinations are held at Christmas, and at the end of the session in the several subjects of the year. Students must pass these examinations as a condition of maintaining their proper status. Candidates who are admitted to the Theological Course proper ("Shorter"), in accordance with sec. 3, chap. iv. of the Regulations, are required to attend such classes in McGill College as the Faculty of Theology may deem expedient, and also pass the examination of such classes.

Mary Wallis, rs. Nelles. t. war.

McCartney.
n.
Nasmith.

n.

[. E. Barnes, Harries, A.

de the fol-

anderson, D. C. Whitlaw,

onvener), A. sford, M.A.,

. Robertson,

s then read

of Montreal, ur friends on atifying of its itutions, both es in this city life that is all ality, we give tour sojourn od, be for our

nus no more.
ent oration on
William III,
has once more
relcomed from

across the line our brother Dr. Barnes. Now he is returning. We shall greatly miss his warm Christian friendship, and ever-readiness to serve the best interests of all our Societies; and we would assure him that he carries with him our best wishes for his welfare.

We have also to chronicle the death, during the past year, of a member of this Union, the Rev. James Webb, the late faithful pastor of Garafraxa and Belwood, who passed away after a short illness, greatly loved and regretted by all who knew him.

But while we are thus called upon to part with honored friends, it is our joy to-day to welcome back, for r brief season of well-earned rest, our much loved and honored missionary—the Rev. W. T. Currie. We see in his preservation amid many and sore trials, in his great and varied successes, and in his safe return to our midst, God's answer to many prayers, and the indication of His approval and blessing upon our work.

We also rejoice in the fact that to-day four churches in Montreal welcome us instead of three. We congratulate our friends in Point St. Charles on their most successful progress, and are delighted that they were the instruments in bringing back to this land to become their pastor, our honored friend the Rev. Thomas Hall.

#### REVIEW.

In reviewing the work entrusted to us at the last meeting of the Union, we report that your Secretary forwarded to the Secretary of the Joint Committees of Knights of Labor, Single Tax Association, etc., the resolution adopted by this Union in answer to their memorial, and also intimated that the Union would be willing to hear an accredited delegate from these societies. No reply has been received. The Rev. John Burton, however, as requested by the Union, has prepared a paper on "Social Reform," which will, in his unavoidable absence, be read by the Rev. George Robertson.

The various delegations appointed to the International Council, the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the Dominion Alliance, will no doubt be prepared to report.

The arrangements for the public meeting on Friday night, include, besides the Statistical Secretary's report, a discussion on Church Extension in Cities, to be opened by the Rev. George Robertson of Toronto, and Mr. C. Cushing of Montreal.

The question regarding the literary standing of those applying for membership in the Union, which had special reference to those who did not bring letters of dismissal from kindred organizations, or had not completed a course of study in our own College; and which was passed on to your Committee, has been considered by them, and they report that they are of opinion that the general instructions laid down in Standing Rule I, cannot be improved upon; the evident intention of that rule, especially of section 3, being to avoid the laying down beforehand of definite and detailed instructions which should govern each particular case alike, and to leave to the Membership Committee the responsibility and liberty of recommending the admission of candidates, and to the Union the like responsibility and liberty of receiving or rejecting such recommendations.

Coming now to other matters of general public interest, your Committee would first of all draw the attention of the Union to the matter of

AR BOOK of all purposes noted some of perty. Brign have made nandsome and rthy example on which has ig capacity of church home, opened last at hand, and r and zeal of enerosity and to build some able cheerful n has doubled l costly school ll and church city and our the gospel has wel, and these quent in their our loyalty to King David of e ark of God see a recognihills "—" The

ture, and the es have been ver during all ntario, have I ose that were I last April. I rning prayering good news overcourt Toheld with innoted. West Concord Ave. Montreal 42; Emmanuel,

Montreal 28; Hamilton, Granby and Waterville each 25; Hope, Toronto 23; Guelph, Plympton, First and Calvary, Kingston, each 20. In all we have received 852 by profession of faith, and 249 by letter or a total of 1101. Deducting the removals from various causes and we are left with an increase of 460. The accessions are larger than reported last year, and the removals greater, especially so by death and revision, thus leaving a smaller net increase. Yet in these facts are records of growth and hope. Those whose names have been dropped by discipline and revision leave us purer, stronger and more compact; those who have gone to other folds will not forget us in prayer and sympathy; those who have come to us bring new zeal and power for the service of Christ; and those who have gone to the great church above are with us—though dead they speak.

Let me now present a brief summary. We have—

Pastors in office	62
Stations, not Churches	
Preaching Stations on Lord's Day .	
Average attendance at churches	
Total under Pastoral care	

The last two items include the numbers 825 and 1450 taken from former returns and not reported this year.

#### ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP.

By Profession	852 249
Total	1,101
LOSSES.	
By Death By Letter By Discipline Dropped on Revision	115 $249$ $23$ $254$
Total	641 460
PRESENT MEMBERSHIP.	
Males. Females. From last year's Report. Not Classified.	2,663 4,145 300 1,894
Total	9,002

IV. We believe that God would have all men return to Him; that to this end He has made Himself known, not only through the works of nature, the course of His providence, and the consciences of men, but also through supernatural revelations made especially to a chosen people, and above all, when the fulness of time was come, through Jesus Christ His Son.

V. We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the record of God's revelation of Himself in the work of redemption; that they were written by men under the special guidance of the Holy Spirit; that they are able to make wise unto salvation, and that they constitute the authoritative standard by which religious teaching and human conduct are to be regulated and judged.

VI. We believe that the love of God to sinful men has found its highest expression in the redemptive work of His Son; who became man, uniting His divine nature with our human nature in one person; who was tempted like other men, yet without sin; who, by His humiliation, His holy obedience, His sufferings, His death on the cross, and His resurrection became a perfect Redeemer; whose sacrifice of Himself for the sins of the world declares the righteousness of God, and is the sole and sufficient ground of for giveness and reconciliation with Him.

VII. We believe that Jesus Christ, after He had risen from the dead, ascended into heaven, where, as the one Mediator between God and man, He carries forward His work of saving men; that He sends the Holy Spirit to convict them of sin and to lead them to repentance and faith; and that those who, through renewing grace turn to righteousness, and trust to Jesus Christ as their Redeemer, receive for His sake the forgiveness of their sins, and are made the children of God.

VIII. We believe that those who are thus regenerated and justified, grow in sanctified character through fellowship with Christ, the indwelling of the Holy Spirit and obedience to the truth: that a holy life is the fruit and evidence of saving faith; and that the believer's hope of continuance in such a life is in the preserving grace of God.

IX. We believe that Jesus Christ came to establish among men the kingdom of God, the reign of truth and love, righteousness and peace; that to Jesus Christ, the Head of this kingdom Christians are directly responsible in faith and conduct; and that to Him all have immediate access without mediatorial or priestly intervention.

X. We believe that the Church of Christ, invisible and spiritual, comprises all true believers, whose duty is to associate themselves in churches for the maintenance of worship, for the promotion of spiritual growth and fellowship, and for the conversion of men; that these churches, under the guidance of the Holy Scriptures, and in fellowship with one another, may determine—each for itself—their organization, statements of belief, and forms of worship; may appoint and set apart their own ministers, and should co-operate in the work which Christ has committed to them for the furtherance of the Gospel throughout the world.

XI. We believe in the observance of the Lord's day, as a day of holy rest and worship; in the ministry of the word; and in the two sacraments

which believe and of symbol confirm with H

XI over al Savious ment, t

Th

Wha salvation, presence of Who

which is in Father wh

made unt

our Lor enter in pent of ; and rise vice; you and Gui goodness in the tr

Acc system of by this of saints, w lievers, i

And in J Holy Granded ascended Almightabelieve in saints; the everlasting

those rise w Conf your self

[Then

and cove

[The n

ear of the Theo.

atural."
istian Church"

mation."

III. II.

ationalism.

ination on the f the following ark, John, Acts,

iz., on Genesis, bs, Zochler (in on the Minor Acts, Hackett;

nd place, annund the Degree College. Local dgment of the manner as the

amed Examinair intention to nuary 1st; and eafter, passing of having duly

s, to be paid to the Degree.

of black corded Bishop's purple.

#### MEDALS AND EXHIBITIONS.

The following are open to competition to students during the College course:—

- 1. The Calvary Church Silver Medal.—For the best answering in a special examination in the final examinations of the Theological Course.
- 2. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Fifty Dollars.—For the highest general proficiency in all the subjects of the Sessional Examination of the Third Year in the Theological Course.
- 3. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Thirty Dollars.—As above, for the examinations of the Second Year, Theological Course.
- 4. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Twenty Dollars.—As above, for the examinations of the First Year, Theological Course.

In addition to the above the following medals are offered for competition for the session of 1892-93, viz.:

- 1. The Barbour Gold Medal in the Third Year.
- 2. The Students' Silver Medal in the Second Year.
- 3. The Junior Silver Medal in the First Year.

D QUEBEC,

RT

ary, let me and church hat has been ebec has reo, nine have ne difficulty parties may pastors are within the are in my complete in her a fairly

ent lists, exr years ago;
ounces that
has formed
leville, the
t a nominal
nool, but is
Howick

years, and loors of the osed. This, of Manilla

could wish ne of these t the many during the ar number churches whose influence and work we already feel and value. Maple Street, Winnipeg; London, Southern; Point St. Charles, Montreal; Plympton, and West Toronto Junction—the three last named being organized since our meeting one year ago—have sent me their first reports. We welcome these churches to our lists, breathing, as they do in their returns, inspiration and hope, and trust that they may long continue to uphold the honored and time-valued banner of Congregationalism in the service of Christ.

The personnel of the churches has been subject to the varying experiences of the year. Few vacancies have occurred, and the pastorates remain, with comparatively few exceptions, as they were. One vacancy is reported from Manitoba. The Western District of Ontario is well and efficiently supplied. Two removals have been made, but one of these no human power could prevent—it was by the hand of death. Against these we place four settlements. In the Central District greater changes have been manifest. The year chronicles six removals, which are counterbalanced by an equal number of settlements. The Eastern District cheers us with four settlements and only one removal, as does Quebec with three settlements and one removal. The changes in the pastorate within the bounds of the Union stand thus: vacancies, eleven; settlements, seventeen. In the personnel of the membership to many of the individual churches, the changes are perhaps more striking. Death has made greater inroads than before, while new life and vigor has been infused into the membership. It is a coincidence worth noting that the dismissions and admissions by letter are exactly the same. That all are from and to the Congregational churches of the Union is a supposition most improbable. Amidst all these changes, we cannot but rejoice that those who have left us for other folds, and those who have come to us from other folds and the outside world, will in time join the ones who have gone before us to the unchanging fold of one flock and one Shepherd.

Financial matters. Notwithstanding the prevailing hard times and the very general commercial depression, our finances give a fairly creditade showing. There is an increase over the past year of nearly \$9,000 in contributions for all purposes, distributed as follows: Manitoba and Vancouver, a decrease of \$62; Ontario, an increase of \$4,786, and Quebec an increase of \$4,253.72. The decrease is mostly confined to the larger towns and cities, with the exceptions of Calvary and Zion, Montreal; Calvary, Kingston; Bond Street, Dovercourt, Concord Avenue, Toronto; Brantford, Guelph, Woodstock, Stratford, and Ottawa.

wa

 $D_{01}$ 

with

fere

war

favo

will

To

The

HUN

pres

prac

of de

dors

said

chur

with

frien

tion

with

recon

that 1

dealt

point

B.A.,

greet

for young men be in all cases indeterminate with a maximum limit, and that commissioners or others be empowered to make regulations for the management of the reformatory, to establish a system of grades and marks, or such other means of stimulating the inmates to habits of order and industry, and promoting their reformation as they may deem best; to liberate on parole such of the inmates as by their attention to work, diligence in study, observance of the rules, earnest efforts to reform, and general good conduct, have proved that they will do their duty faithfully in any position in which they may be placed, and to discharge unconditionally those who having been paroled, behaved well for any appointed time.

That said Conference thereupon unanimously passed the following resolution:

That this Conference is fully alive to the frightful evils necessarily resulting from the association of youthful offenders with the most depraved and hardened criminals in the Central Prison, and in the Kingston and other penitentiaries in the Dominion, and cordially concurs in the recommendation of the Prison Commissioners (as contained in clauses 28, 29 and 31 of their report hereto annexed in regard to the necessity for the establishment of a special reformatory for young men between the ages of seventeen and thirty, and that this Conference recommends that the subject be brought under the notice of the Federal Government, with a view to the necessary steps being taken for the establishment of such institution; and that the Committee already appointed by this Conference be hereby authorized to submit this matter to the Hon, the Minister of Justice.

The said Conference also considered the subject of the "Pardoning Power," and passed the following resolution in respect thereof:

That in the opinion of this Conference, the confliction of authority between the Dominion and the Provincial Governments respecting the pardoning power, so far as relates to youths committed to the Refuge and Reformatories of Ontario, is fraught with the most serious consequences in the reclamation of the youth in such institutions.

And whereas the Provincial Government has full executive control over the various Refuges, Reformatories, and Industrial Schools for the custody and care of youths who have committed offences against the law of the Dominion, or of the Province; such youths, while inmates of these institutions, being directly under the supervision and inspection of officers appointed by the Provincial Government, who, from the exercise of such constant supervision, are best qualified to judge as to how and when the pardoning, commuting, or remitting authority should be exercised; this Conference very strongly concurs in the recommendation of the Prison Reform Commissioners, as set out in their Report to the Ontario Government, and to the following effect:

That such changes be made in the Dominion laws as may be found necessary to confer on the Provincial Governments and its officers all requisite authority to pardon, parole, apprentice, board out, and generally deal with and exercise control over all children and youths sentenced or committed to, or placed in the Reformatory for boys, the Refuge or Reformatory for girls, and the Industral Schools of the Province, whether such boys and girls have been sentenced or committed to, or placed in such institutions under the provision of Dominion or Provincial laws:

Therefore, be it resolved, that a delegation, composed of gentlemen to be nominated by the Prisoners' Aid Association Committee, be appointed to

immoral and criminal practices," and we would suggest that a petition be drawn up and adopted by this Union in its support.

#### TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee would also draw the attention of the Union to the various movements in progress in regard to the subject of Temperance, such as the appointment of a State Commission, and the defeat of a motion in the Commons for a plebiscite. We would also make mention of a noteworthy action on the part of representative men, of all shades of politics and religion, in the city of Montreal, in petitioning the City Council to close saloons from seven o'clock on Saturday night, until Monday morning.

The Council is satisfied as to its power to do this, but hesitates, because of the many liquor groceries affected by it; and a desire is manifested to throw the responsibility for the separation of liquor from groceries on the Provincial Government. It may be that a memorial from this Union to the City Council, or Provincial Legislature, or both, would not be without some good effect.

We would also recommend the appointment of a Standing Committee on Temperance; or the formation of a "Congregational Total Abstinence Association," similar to that which holds its annual meetings in connection with the meetings of the English Union, and from whose last report we cannot help but quoting their grateful allusion to "The fact that whereas, twenty-six years ago, only 532 Congregational ministers were abstainers, there are now in England and Wales 2,034 out of a total number of 2,704. In Scotland 90 per cent. of the ministers of the Scottish Congregational Union were abstainers, and all those belonging to the Evangelical Union of Scotland. "In Ireland all are abstainers, and over ninety per cent. of the students in the colleges of Great Britain. In Scotland every student is on the line of total abstinence."

Equally encouraging statistics, we doubt not, could be collected among ourselves.

#### THE BIBLE AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

A communication will be presented to you from the Sabbath School Association of Ontario, urging your co-operation "in the direction of giving the Bible a more pronounced and positive position in our educational institutions."

#### PUBLIC HEALTH.

Also, from the Secretary of the "Board of Health of the Province of Quebec," calling attention to certain practices injurious to public health, soliciting the favorable consideration and support of this Union.

#### FRATERNAL GREETINGS TO OTHER BODIES.

We would draw the attention of the Union to the fact that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, meets in this city during the sessions of the Union. Some expression of our brotherly regard for them, and interest in their work for Christ, would be appropriate, and will, no doubt, be made.

ments which

s have been

their educa-

als for larger

a scheme in

est that the

n expression

before midMontreal, a
eps throughances distrining service.
ast rejoice at
killed it so
need for con-

Committee of between the adopted, but ers has been atures. The ion.

ze the House bath, and urge memorialize ts power, and ne agitation in f 1893 on the raying that it nnection with closed on that

of Committee of formation for his matter.

mmons a petine better prothe law of our
or of that Act
or the supresent of certain

ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) their ordination to the ministry; (3) if they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; and they shall satisfy the membership committee in relation to their literary requirements, and other doctrinal and ecclesiastical views. (4) Should the membership committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership.

- 2.—The Union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman be absent, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Roll called, the Report of the Committee presented, and the Standing Committees on Business, Membership, Nomination. and Finance, chosen on nomination by the Committee of the Union. At 11 a.m., the Union will rise to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.
- 3.—On Wednesday afternoon, the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of the several committees.
  - 4.—The Chairman's address will be delivered on Wednesday evening.
- 5.—On Thursday morning, the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot, or otherwise, after nomination by the Union Committee or other nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required; and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons receiving the highest number shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday, in favor of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society.
- 6.—On Friday evening, a Conference on the State of Religion shall be held, at which the Statistical Secretaries shall submit their annual reports; the Chairman and Secretary of the Union, and the pastor in the place of meeting, to be a Committee to make arrangements for such Conference.
- 7.—The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.
- 8.—No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.
- 9.—The roll shall be called and the minutes of the preceding day read at the opening of each day's session, and the minutes of the last day at the close of the session.
- 10.—The church in whose locality the annual meeting shall be held, shall be requested to celebrate the Lord's Supper in connection with such meeting.
- 11.—On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union, a public meeting of the Union shall be held.
- 12.—Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief

narrative

church, of Finance of full, if poor membor Quebec; sum of finance to be Union.

fulfil thei letter, co would fur

15.—
is in sessition Comu
held, and
where the

STATE

Adopted

I. W
earth, and
And i
with the I
And i

the Fathe

ped and g

II. V eternal pu so that th is the act

III.
know, lov
disobdience
men are s
power of s

the blessing

cretary.

ness Com-

r from the Cobourg, Sampson al Church; I St. Lawdismission ist Church London, to gregational

p Commitl churches. and New lution was

ch they have membership sing the acts at great care as no transcept by the lank Davey,

d seconded

he fact of its and that the New Bruns-

of Ontario nion in obeducational A communication from the Secretary of the Provincial Board of Health, Quebec, was read, drawing the attention of the Union to certain practices injurious to hea th, especially in connection with the burying of the dead; and calling for the influence of our Union and churches in endeavoring to remedy the evils.

Both matters were referred to the Business Committee. The Union then adjourned.

# WEDNESDAY EVENING, June 8th.

The Union re-assembled at 8 p.m. The Rev. W. H. Pulsford, M.A., conducted the devotional services, and the Rev. A. F. McGregor, B.A., delivered the Chairman's address on "Some Agencies contributive to the Spread of True Religion."

The Union then adjourned.

# THURSDAY MORNING, June 9th.

The Rev. A. W. Main presided at the devotional meeting, from 9 to 10 o'clock.

At 10 o'clock the Rev. A. F. McGregor took the chair, and called for the minutes of the previous meetings; which were read and confirmed.

The roll was again called.

Mr. J. M. M. Duff, chairman of the Local Committee, announced the arrangements made for entertaining the visiting members of the Union.

The Membership Committee reported as follows:—

"Your committee recommends that the Revs. J. C. Madill, Alber Margrett, J. A. C. McCuaig, J. Waterworth, and J. Colclough, be received as members of this Union.

"That the application of the Rev. Sampson Nicholls be laid over for one year, according to the standing rule.

"That the Rev. G. A. Love be granted a letter of dismission to the Methodist Conference of Manitoba and the N. W. T.

"That the Rev. B. W. Day be granted a letter of transfer to the Black River and St. Lawrence Association of New York.

"That the Revs. W. T. Currie, Jos. Watt, and Mr. Henry Thacker be invited to sit as corresponding members.

"That Mr. Dunnett, whose application was filed last year, be not received into ministerial membership, as he has retired from our ministry.

"That the church at Fitch Bay be received into membership with this Union."

The report was adopted.

posed. Our position is that all public moneys set apart for this purpose, should be expended by public officials directly responsible to the Government for its employment."

Resolution adopted.

The delegation from the General Assembly of the Presbyte. rian Church, consisting of the Revs. Principal McVicar, D.D., Wm. Cochrane, D.D., and Mr. Murray, editor of the Witness, Halifax, N.S., were then heard.

Major Bond and Mr. J. H. Carson were next introduced to the Union as the representatives of the Dominion Alliance.

The paper on "Social Reform," written by Rev. John Burton, B.D., was read by Rev. George Robertson, B.A., Toronto.

The Committee appointed to draft resolution on Temperance, presented the following:

"Resolved,—That as ministers and delegates we are in a position to feel the pulse of the best sentiment of our Dominion, that is gradually moulding public opinion; and we feel that the tax-paying and thinking element of the Dominion would be glad of prohibition of the liquor traffic, enforced by officers who are willing to enforce the expressed wish of the people. We thank those representatives in Parliament, who were firm in demanding immediate prohibition in accordance with our resolution of last year; but we hold the majority of the Parliament responsible for shirking the issue, in delegating an investigation to a royal commission. But since that method of procedure has been adopted, we are gratified that so eminently fair a set of men has been chosen.

"That the Dominion Alliance has taken vigorously in hand the labor of collecting funds, and in securing the most effective presentation of facts. But as that Alliance is vigorous only in proportion to the vigor of the societies and churches of which it is an alliance, we urge upon our churches their duty in the matter.

"That we doubt if the plebiscite, which was recently moved in Parliament, would have been a great gain; and feel that its loss has been no real defeat to the growth of better sentiment.

"That we strengthen the hands of our churches in Montreal, who are engaged in connection with all the denominations in the city, in an effort to secure the early closing of places where liquor is sold. We see in the opposition to them, the same tactics as are adopted elsewhere of shirking the consideration of any phase of this question that involve higher questions of statementally than protection, taxation, sanitation or immigration; or other questions to which much careful thought is given.

"That we also see that the question involved, hinges upon the laws of the Province, that permit the union of a sale of liquors and sale of food in the same business, called "groceries." Therefore, as an interim action, looking toward the entire abolition of the traffic in intoxicating liquor, we petition the Quebec Provincial Parliament to separate the groceries from the sale of liquor."

All of which was adopted.

was o

the yeannual expres

the m
4: 13.
Rev. I
observ
being
B.A.

"S
ing bett
Dominic
to repor
meeting

R

ment, to laws.

and Que

McGregorequest 1

ties, proving a for

been car 'Tl sympath;

sympath; formerly with this " I do pray so carry us oted service

a vacancy associated, ent among erly of St. ad passed, asary; and on our list on reports

at Ulverton listant from the 'Second ekly prayer The average The Sun-

on it. Its The Ladies' thich, their the electric nodel as to

itter experiime. There
h is very enpassed has
prayer."
ogether for

some overocated in a
t where, in
ion, it can
s just comwhich he

my people, of s cloud, some heir apprecian Townships, we have suffered much by removals of our young men and women. Our prayer meetings here are poorly attended—very few praying people in the village. Most of our members come from farms more or less distant from the village. Prayer meetings are well attended at Birchton, and fairly well at Kingsley. I preach three times every Sunday, and every alternate Sunday have two classes in Sunday schools; one here, every Sunday. I have two prayer meetings one week, and three the next. The attendance at our preaching service is fair. A great many never go inside any church, except to funerals; they have no religious convictions.

"We, as a church, have not been able to reach them as we would like. I am always well received in their homes, but have not succeeded in getting many of them to come regularly to church. There is great need of faithful pastoral work, and I have worked in this line to the best of my ability. \*

\* During the last eight years, over 40 have united with the church."

Ayer's Flat.—Student Macdonald was sent by the Executive Committee to this field, where a church was recently organized by ex-Superintendent Hall. No written report has been received of his summer's work, but the Committee was encouraged by the results to continue supplying it with preaching, until a pastor could be obtained. Rev. Dr. Barnes, the District representative, has faithfully watched over it, and has succeeded in obtaining a pastor for them, the Rev. Churchill Moore, an alumnus of our College, having been settled there a month or two ago. The expenditure at present is large, but is specially provided for by the will of the late Mr. Shurtliff.

Fitch Bay, which has heretofore been associated with Ayer's Flat, will henceforth form a separate field. It is at present being supplied by student G. E. Read.

Waterville, long a missionary charge, has recently called Mr. Galen Craik, B.A., of the Congregational College, to take the pastoral oversight of it, which he has done, and the church will henceforth be independent of pecuniary aid.

## NOVA SCOTIA.

Chebogue—The Rev. Frank Davey continued to occupy this field until February, when an invitation came to him to take the oversight of the church in Kingsport, Cornwallis, which, with the concurrence of his brethren, he felt it to be his duty to accept. His report for December says:

"I have no very flourishing account to give of this field. One young man was received into church-fellowship at the beginning of the year; a person of much promise, and the church, after hearing him preach several times, and observing his talent in several ways, thought he would make an efficient laborer as a minister of the Gospel, and accordingly recommended him to

The report was adopted, and the several committees named were referred to the Nomination Committee.

The Rev. E. M. Hill gave notice of motion, that next year he would ask for the appointment of a standing committee on the question of the Lord's Day observance.

The Membership Committee reported:-

"Recommending that the application of Rev. Thomas Webb be received, and laid over for one year, according to standing rule.

"That Rev. Thomas Pitcher, of the Centenary Methodist church, be elected to sit as corresponding member."

Both recommendations were adopted.

"In the case of the Rev. Wm. Spencer, we are not able to report, as we were unable to get a personal interview with him. We recommend his case to the consideration of the Membership Committee to be appointed for the year."

This was referred back to the committee, to bring in a further report at the evening session.

The committee further reported as follows:

"1. Your committee would urge upon the Union the necessity and duty of maintaining the efficiency and standing of the ministry.

"2. That all candidates for ordination be required to attend the shorter, if not the full course which our College provides: or to give evidence that they have enjoyed similar educational advantages elsewhere.

"3. They would also recommend that in the ordination of any minister, a fair representation of the neighboring pastors should take part.

"4. That there be appointed a standing committee on credentials, to co-operate with the membership committee in dealing with applications for ministerial membership in the Union.

The report was adopted.

The Nomination Committee recommenended:

"1. The Committee on Temperance be Messrs. J. M. M. Duff, J. R. Dougall, and S. P. Leet.

"2. The delegates to the Triennial Council at Minneapolis, beginning October 12th, 1892, be Revs. Dr. Jackson, Hugh Pedley, B.A., E. M. Hill, M. A., and A. F. McGregor, B.A.

"3. That the speakers for the evening be Revs. Wm. M. Barbour, D.D., A. W. Main, J. R. Black, B.A., W. H. Watson.

"4. That the following compose the Union Committee: W. H. Warriner, B.D., Joseph Wild, D.D., A. W. Main, B. B. Williams, A. F. McGregor, B.A., Robert Aylward, B.A., John Morton, C. E. Bolton, Messrs. Henry Crossen, Robert Marshall, James White, R. H. Climie, John Ritchie, C. Whitlaw, Henry Yeigh.

tical ner,

B.A.,

Petit Lieut

them,

TO H

M Th Domin

The per

Toront
Th
ations

by the

of assoc ous mis central Domini to bear Assemb in the r atory fo ment al in the o

ages of a felony of ing sent to this r

31.

#### THE

## CONGREGATIONAL UNION

OF

## Ontario and Quebec.

Officers for 1892-93.

#### Chairmen.

For 1892—Rev.	A.	F.	McGREGOR,	В.А.,		. Forest, Ont.
For 1893Rev.	E.	Μ.	HILL, M.A.,			MONTREAL, QUE.

## Secretary-Treasurer.

REV. J.	Ρ.	GERRIE,	B.A.,			90 LANGLEY	AVE.,	TORONTO,	ONT.
---------	----	---------	-------	--	--	------------	-------	----------	------

#### Statistical Secretary.

REV. JAMES T	. DALEY, B.A.,					BURFORD, ONT.
--------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	---------------

#### Minute Secretaries.

REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A., AND W. J. WATT.

#### Committee.

REV.	W. H.	W	ARRINER,	B.D.

- " JOSEPH WILD, D.D.
- " A. W. MAIN.
- " B. B. WILLIAMS.
- " A. F. McGREGOR, B.A.
- R. AYLWARD, B.A.
- " C. E. BOLTON.
- JOHN MORTON.

- MR. HENRY CROSSEN.
- " ROBERT MARSHALL.
- " JAMES WHITE.
- " R H. CLIMIE
- " JOHN RITCHIE.
  " CHAS. WHITLAW.
- " HENRY YEIGH.

#### Place of Meeting.

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, LONDON, ONT.

## Preachers.

SUNDAY MORNING SERMON.

REV. A. W. RICHARDSON, B.A.: Alternate, REV. W. H. PULSFORD, M.A.

I.—

of minist (being m education who have churches.

principles separate of tration, as tive author

IV.—
To promotion. 2.
to the introduced letter to the deemed not congregate hold consigeneral.

V.—'s ests of the associated held at su

VI. statistical from its m a docket o

VII.ing, provide preceding.

ters, shoul be referre shall pres Ministers organization study in the On motion, the question of authorizing the sale of the Yarmouth church property was referred to the Union Committee.

The Business Committee recommended:—

1. That each church in connection with the Union be requested to take up a collection for C. C. Foreign Missionary Society during the year. Adopted.

2. That the churches take up a collection in aid of the C. C. Missionary Society during the year, and that this collection be considered additional to the amounts raised by the Women's Missionary Society. Adopted.

On motion, Capt. G. Doty's name was substituted for Mr. W. Perry's, on Union Committee.

On motion, the Union adjourned, that the Union Committee might meet.

Benediction.

#### EVENING.

Union assembled at 7.45 p.m.

After prayer by Rev. Mr. Cahill, and singing, Miss Barker, of Sheffield, read the report of the Ladies' Missionary Society.

Rev. Mr. Shipperley then addressed the Union upon the International Congregational Council, recently held in London, England.

Rev. Mr. McIntosh delivered an address on "Home Missions." Collection for Home Missions taken up.

The Chairman brought the meeting to a close with the benediction.

Tuesday, July 12th.

for

Tre

con

the

rega

its 1

ing

this

caus

of t

to e

alco

Wa

the

Cha

req

for

for.

pen

the

tion

Union assembled at 9 a.m. for devotional exercises.

At 10 a.m. the Chairman called the meeting to order.

Minutes of previous sessions were read and adopted.

The Union Committee recommended:—

1. That the Union confirm the action of the Interim Committee of the Union, in assenting to the sale of the Tabernacle Congregational church in Yarmouth, N.S.; and also confirm the action of the trustees in selling the property to Capt. Norman Porter, and applying the proceeds towards purchasing a site on Collin Street, of the same town, from Mr. Jacob Bingay and Mrs. Margaret Corning. Adopted.

2. That Mr. Allen Tupper be added to the trustees of the Gorham College grounds. Adopted.

## IION

vick.

St. John, N.B.

INGSPORT, N.S.

St. John, N.B.

MAITLAND, N.S.

LLIPS, WETT,

R, EE, ELEOD, PPER.

MES AUSTIN.

nion of Ontario

and Wales ence.

NDERSON.

SON.

## MINUTES OF THE UNION.

The Forty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick met in Economy, Nova Scotia, July 8th, 1892. The opening devotional exercises, on Friday evening, were conducted by Rev. F. Davey.

The Chairman of the Union, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., then called the Union to order.

W. F. Colclough, B.A., was appointed Minute Secretary.

The sessional roll was then called, the following ministers and delegates responding:—

## MINISTERS.

Revs. J. W. Cox, B.A, Economy, N.S.; S. Sykes, Keswick Ridge, N.B.; F. Davey, Cornwallis, N.S.; J. Whitman; William McIntosh, Yarmouth, N.S.; J. Shipperley, Maitland, N.S.; D. Howie, St. John, N.B.

#### DELEGATES.

Brooklyn and Beach Meadows, N.S., Mrs. Nathan Gardner; Cornwallis, N.S., Mrs. Coffin, Mr. N. Cox; Economy, N.S., Mr. Robert Hill, Mr. Robert Morrison; Keswick Ridge, N.B., Mr. J. W. Jewett; Margaree, C.B., Mr. R. Phillips; Selmah, N.S., Mr. A. Anthony, Mr. Ed. McLellan; Sheffield, N.B., Mr. A. Barker; St. John, N.B., Mr. Woodrow; Yarmouth, N.S., Capt. G. Doty; Chebogue, N.S., Mr. G. Ball; Truro, N.S., Mr. W. F. Colclough, B.A., Mr. A. N. Tupper; Noel, N.S., Mr. Andrew Crowe.

The following gentlemen were requested to sit as honorary members of the Union:—Rev. J. Austin, Sheffield, N.B.; Rev. J. D. McEwen, Brooklyn and Beach Meadows, N.S.; Rev. J. Cahill, Presbyterian minister, Economy, N.S.

Rev. Messrs. McIntosh, Shipperley and Howie were appointed Nominating Committee. It was moved, seconded and carried, that Mr. A. K. Moore sit as representative of the Maitland Church, according to request made by Rev. Mr. Shipperley on behalf of Mai land Church. Nominating Committee made the following recommendations:—

asserting itself
s is a result of
ominent a feaistry of to-day
; not even in
leges. George
nore extensive

re."

oaches to His . Hence men's ons of God in Having so far , tidings from a rapidity un-"liberty and Be it ours to but that he is ual conscioussee that the is not a softer t rather, that ivinest which e, by the selfmily of God,

which Chrisis is (2) That impels in the an conditions

ere was force eing an optil suffering in you like to ny name."

they were; firm. Roserowful facts w that there e to-day; of willing selfdenial; but, bless God, we know that men are confessing more generally to the kinnedness of the race, and the far reaching complicated problems involved therein are being studied eagerly

and anxiously by hundreds and thousands to-day.

Where is the path of self-love, and where the path of love for others? In the seemingly inextricable maze of self-interest and our neighbor's good, amidst the crush of conflicting impulses, how shall we determine what to do? Is there nothing to aid us in our bewilderment? When we are told that the poor are not at home in many of our churches; that the sleek usher is quick to see only the man with the gold ring; when it is said that politics and righteousness are not likely to kiss each other for a long time to come; when reference is made to the inconsistencies and corruptions of existing systems of taxation; when we know that rulers appeal to the selfish interests of classes, rather than to the justice of their cause, when we find those who should lead the way to the higher purer political economy, stark drunk with frauds and falsities; when we are made to feel the evils flowing from a fearfully-expensive liquor-traffic—that fearful Moloch-shrine, whose greedy outstretched arms receive each year their fill of human victims, and the beating of whose Tophet mammon-drum drowns, even in Christian lands, the cries of helpless infants and of innocent bleeding hearts; all this fond election of evil in an enlightened Christian age is incomprehensible, and fetters gravely the sweep of compassion; it does not let God's kingdom come.

But His grace is already in the world; and the sky is brightening, and from amid the crookedness and moral chaos of the social world its clear call can be heard, "Do the right because it is your duty, and because you can; Divine power enabling you." Accordingly the Christian world is slowly rising to the position to which the new faith entitles it, and in like mindedness with God it is caring for physical existence, for health of body, for means of recreation and enjoyment, and for whatever aids the dominion of the spirit over the warring body. By the virtuous ownership of property, by the management of wealth as a good in fee from God, by a vital, vigorous sympathy with the poor and oppressed—in one word, by all the forms of communicative love to which Christianity incites, the progress of man toward light and love, and life and liberty, is accelerated; and the glory

of the Christ-kingdom is advanced.

Now, what are we Congregationalists doing to bring in "the fulness of the days," and of which a reverent individualism and a Christian socialism are outstanding features?

That this Union expresses its appreciation of the Canadian Independent and Year Book, and heartily recommends them to our churches as channels of denominational information, and a stimulus to Christian work; and desires to see the Independent a more frequent visitor in our homes.

On motion, it was resolved that "Secretary of Union" be substituted for "Executive Committee" in the resolution in reference to Chairman's Address.

The Business Committee recommended:—

- 1. That the preachers for next year be as follows:—Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A.; alternate, Rev. James Austin. Adopted.
- 2. That the delegates to the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, and to the National Council of Congregational Churches of the U. S., be Rev. W. McIntosh and Rev. D. Howie. Adopted.
- 3. That the Executive Committee be Rev. W. McIntosh, Rev. D. Howie and Rev. Mr. Sanderson. On General Committee, the same as above, and Rev. J. W. Cox. Adopted.
- 4. That Mr. A. K. Moore be delegate to Congregational Union of England and Wales. Adopted.
- 5. That the delegates to Maine Conference be as follows:—Rev. S. Sykes and Rev. F. Davey. Adopted.
- 6. That the Churches be urgently advised to have their houses of worship and parsonages insured. Adopted.
- 7. That the Union meet at Truro next year, on the 7th day of July, at 3 p.m. Adopted.
- 8. That James Woodrow, Esq., and Rev. J. W. Cox be the Trust Deeds Committee for Nova Scotia; and Messrs. J. Woodrow and A. Barker the Committee for New Brunswick. Adopted.
- 9. That this Union expresses its thorough approval of the Christian Endeavor movement, and hopes that each church will have a Society in connection with it. Adopted.
- 10. That an Evangelistic Committee be appointed, consisting of Rev. D. Howie and Messrs. A. K. Moore and C. H. Dearborn. Adopted.
- 11. That this Union would recommend that the Christian Endeavor Societies connected with its churches co-operate with the Evangelistic Committee in the proposed effort to employ and sustain a missionary Evangelist in the Maritime Provinces. Adopted.

On motion, the name of J. N. Austin was substituted for that of C. H. Whitman on Union Committee.

After devotional exercise, the Union adjourned.

TUESDAY EVENING.

enc

tak

pit: tion

day

Th

on.

tha

ap

ou:

he

ye

acc

Τv

Ne

de

tu

Sy

tal

8W

ot

01

br

of

Union assembled at 7.45 p.m.

On motion, minutes of previous session were accepted as if read.

We must not forget that Congregationalists have rendered, and are rendering still, a great service to the religion which means the material, mental and moral regeneration of individuals and communities. It cannot be said that either in the old land or in America, they have been indifferent to the duties of the deepest and highest philanthrophy and citizenship. In more than one province, what Milton said of England might with reason be said of them—" When God wishes a hard thing to be done He gives it to Congregationalists to do." You know how well the hard thing was done by the spirits that have gone before us in the order of march and battle, by Barrow, and Greenwood and Penry; by John Robinson and west-world voyagers. And since their days, on, into this age of increasing progress, of moral and religious culture, of spiritual ascendancy, there have not been wanting valiant, if less distinguished men who lived and died proclaiming the great principles of the sole sovereignty of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the equal brotherhood of all Christians. In all fairness then, may we not claim orthodox Congregationalism in faith and polity—that "high sense of the worth of freedom, whether in thought or government," as one of the principal agencies contributing throughout its history to the spread and power of the true religion in the world?

But now that the better day has come—its dawning passed, its mid-day fairly reached, must we as Congregationalists hence on, walk toward the sunset of our love? Why so? If our fathers labored to bring in a day of God and not of man, a day of Christ and not of creeds, then since that day knows no sunset, Congregationalism—I speak not now of the mere ecclesiastical element in it—whose all in all is God in Christ for men—cannot die! Its years are those of the everlasting Gospel. Fundamentally Christian, pre-eminently free, what has it to fear?

This changing age is calling for "a church which no Councils can bind, nor Assemblies make fossil." A church which will welcome a man into its membership who believes in the inspiration and authority of Scriptures, whatever his philosophy of inspiration may be; who believes in the divinity of Jesus Christ, the miracles, and the sinfulness of the human race, whatever his opinion as to the relation of the historic fall to human history may be; who believes in its redemption through the life, suffering and death of Jesus Christ, whatever his theory of the atonement may be; who believes in the final judgment, and the irreversible nature of its awards, whatever his views as to the intermediate state may be; who believes in the two sacraments of the church whatever his preferences as to infant or adult bap-

tism r gation for ge

four l have s

Finwork an Se of all for Th

mocracy Fo tain frat

from the four the Ap the Relativi His true own times and a lease of the true own times the true own times true

able on be according que ment of as a ma

The occupyinever had ing give of our denoming glical (ples. Tapecific of all that stood, was ions and concerned.

imit, and that the managearks, or such industry, and ite on parole study, observconduct, have n which they

the following

having been

deprayed and con and other commendation and 31 of their lishment of a en and thirty, ght under the ry steps being he Committee to submit this

" Pardoning

authority bethe pardoning Reformatories re reclamation

he law of the these institucers appointed such constant he pardoning, his Conference Reform Coment, and to the

may be found ers all requisite rally deal with committed to, atory for girls, s and girls have under the pro-

gentlemen to be appointed to

wait upon the Hon. Sir John Thompson, Minister of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, to respectfully present the views of this Conference, with the object of remedying the serious defects now existing.

Your petitioners approve of the action taken by the Prison Reform Conference, and are of opinion that the recommendations of the Conference warrant the immediate consideration of your Excellency and his advisers.

Your petitioners therefore pray

That your Excellency will be pleased to take the matter into your most favorable consideration, and cause such action to be taken in the premises as will bring about the desired result.

And your petitioners will ever pray.

A. F. McGREGOR, Chairman. J. P. GERRIE, Secretary.

# To the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council:

The Petition of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in session in Montreal, June, 1892:

HUMBLY SHOWETH:

First—That whereas the Prison Reform Commissioners in their report presented to the Local House during the session of 1891, submitted certain practical recommendations with regard to the inauguration of better methods of dealing with vice and crime.

Second—That whereas these recommendations were unanimously endorsed at the Prison Reform Conference held in Toronto in November last, said Conference being composed of prison experts, delegates from all the churches as well as from thirty-two other bodies.

Third—That whereas one session of the Local Legislature has passed without action being taken with regard to these recommendations, which all friends of prison reform most deeply regret.

Therefore, we humbly pray that you may be pleased to call the attention of your advisers to this important matter, and the necessity of dealing with the question without further delay.

While we are anxious that practical effect should be given to all these recommendations with as little dclay as possible, we are especially anxious that the wise recommendations with regard to JUVENILE CRIME should be dealt with as promptly as possible.

And as in duty bound, we will ever pray,

A. F. McGregor, Chairman. J. P. Gerrie, Secretary.

A committee on Prison Reform for current year was appointed, consisting of Revs. Charles Duff, M.A., Geo. Robertson B.A., J. P. Gerrie, B.A.

A telegram from the Western Church, Toronto, containing greetings was read.

The discussion on "Social Reform," introduced by Rev.

#### STATE AID TO DENOMINATIONS.

It is a well-known fact that certain religious denominations have been in the habit of receiving grants from the Government in aid of their educational work among the Indians; and that now in answer to appeals for larger aid, the Government has intimated that it has a general per capita scheme in consideration, so as to equalize these grants. We would suggest that the whole matter be taken into consideration by this Union, and an expression of opinion passed upon it.

#### SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Your Committee would also draw attention to the encroachments which

are persistently being made upon the sanctity of the Lord's Day.

In Toronto, for example, a paper has been published called the *Toronto Sunday World*. It is supposed to be delivered on Saturday before midnight, but very often it is delivered on Sunday morning. In Montreal, a similar paper, the *Sunday Morning*, was thrown on the doorsteps throughout the residential portion of the city, and even in some instances distributed in the street near church doors, at the hour of the morning service. It is true that this last paper died after five issues, and we must rejoice at the good sense and morality of a city, which by sheer neglect killed it so soon, nevertheless, the very uprising of these papers shows the need for constant vigilance on our part.

In this connection we note that Mr. John Charlton's bill "To secure the better observance of the Lord's Day" is now before the Committee of the House of Commons. The clause which closes all canals between the hours of six in the morning and nine in the evening has been adopted, but that which relates to the suppression of Sunday newspapers has been rejected on the plea that this is a matter for the local legislatures. The clause relating to Sunday railway traffic is yet under consideration.

We would therefore recommend that this Union memorialize the House of Commons, setting forth the need of a quiet and restful Sabbath, and urging that all traffic be restricted as far as possible; also, that we memorialize the Government of Quebec to pass such laws as may be in its power, and necessary for the protection of the Sabbath; also, in view of the agitation in some quarters for the opening of the Columbian Exhibition of 1893 on the Lord's Day, that we memorialize the Canadian Government, praying that it will use its influence for the observance of the Sabbath in connection with the Exhibition; and at least see that Canada's section be closed on that day.

We would also recommend the appointment of a Standing Committee on Sabbath observance, whose duty it should be to gather information for this Union, and to keep alive the interest of our churches in this matter.

#### SOCIAL PURITY.

Five years ago this Union presented to the House of Commons a petition in favor of the Charlton Act, the purpose of which was the better protection of chastity. That beneficent measure has passed into the law of our land. We would draw your attention to the fact that the author of that Act has now another Bill before the Commons, entited "An Act for the supression of obscene literature, and to provide for the punishment of certain

imme be di

vario as the Commaction the ci o'cloc

throw Provi City ( good Temp ciatio the n help l six ye

abstin E oursel

now 1

land 9

abstai

Irelan

college

A Associ the B institu

Al Quebe soliciti

Assemithe setthem, and dou

## STATISTICAL SECRETARY'S REPORT

OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, FOR THE YEAR 1891-92.

REV. J. P. GERRIE, B,A.

Mr Chairman and Membe s of the Union:

In presenting this report as Statistical Secretary, let me express sincere and hearty thanks to the pastors and church officers for the very courteous and general response that has been made to my communications. Every church in Quebec has reported. One has failed me in Manitoba. In Ontario, nine have made no returns, but of these six are vacant, and the difficulty of placing the forms in the hands of responsible parties may account for their silence. In only three cases where pastors are on the ground have I failed to hear from churches within the limits of this Union. Ninety-three returns in all are in my hands. Some of these I could wish to be more complete in details, yet the information is such that we may gather a fairly accurate estimate of our churches and their work.

Of some of the churches appearing on our present lists, explanations are needed. Fergus disbanded nearly four years ago; no services are now held, and the report received announces that there is no hope of resuscitation. The Wiarton cause has formed with the Presbyterians a union church. In Belleville, the church edifice has been sold, though there remains yet a nominal membership. Unionville continues her Sunday school, but is without the preaching services of the sanctuary. Howick second, and Vespra have had no church services for years, and may really be regarded as defunct. At present the doors of the churches at Portage la Prairie and Newmarket are closed. This, too, I am imformed since coming to the Union, is true of Manilla and Cresswell, Vankleek Hill and Hawkesbury.

These facts may seem discouraging, and we could wish them otherwise, but it should be remembered that some of these churches have been so for years, and in no way offset the many new and aggressive causes that have been established during the same period. The past year, alone, has added to our number chu Mar Mor last sent lists and

Chri

vary and as tl West remo could place have are c Easte remo The stand perso the c inroa into t dismi all ar a sup canno

give a past y tribute Ontari \$4,253 and cir Calvar Toront

and the

world

uncha

Adding the amounts appearing in the last Year Book of churches not reporting, this year the sum total for all purposes will be \$149,628.72. In this connection might be noted some of the material changes as bearing upon our church property. Brig. ham, Stratford, Brantford, Hamilton, and Guelph have made marked improvements. Cold Springs has built a handsome and commodious parsonage. Brantford has given a worthy example to other city churches in their purchase of a lot on which has been built a substantial brick chapel with a seating capacity of two hundred. London, Southern, is now in a church home, having purchased a suitable building which was opened last November. The Point St. Charles property near at hand, and valued at \$15,000 is a monument of the liberality and zeal of our brethren in this city. With commendable generosity and praiseworthy effort West Toronto Junction began to build some three months ago, and now worships in a comfortable cheerful brick structure with sittings for 350 people. Brandon has doubled her seating capacity. Hamilton opened a large and costly school room in October last. Kingston has opened both hall and church during the year, both of which do credit to the city and our churches. Thus all over the land during the year, the gospel has been preached by wood and brick, hammer and trowel, and these material changes stand as witnesses, silent yet eloquent in their silence, of our fidelity to our principles and of our loyalty to Christ alone. In them we have heard the cry of King David of old: "See now, I dwell in a house of cedar, but the ark of God dwelleth within curtains." In them too, may we see a recognition of the truth,—" The cattle upon a thousand hills "—" The silver and the gold are mine."

Spiritual growth, no statistics can describe. The year stands linked with the great past and the boundless future, and the great day shall declare it. Many of our churches have been gladdened with gracious times of refreshing. Never during all my connection with the Western Association of Ontario, have I listened to reports so full of cheer and hope as those that were presented at our semi-annual meetings in Stratford last April. I am sure too, the brethren have rejoiced in the morning prayer-meetings of this Union and at other times in hearing good news of the churches. In Watford, Speedside, Paris, Dovercourt Toronto, and other places special services have been held with inspiring results. A few of the accessions might be noted. West Toronto Junction 67; Barrie 58; Dovercourt and Concord Ave each 54; Bond St., Toronto 53; Paris 43; Zion, Montreal 42; Western, Toronto 34; Speedside 30; London 29; Emmanuel,

Mon Toro each 249 vario acces great small and l and who symp for the

from

,

By By Di

Ma Fe Fr Him; that to orks of nature, it also through and above all, Son.

Testaments are emption; that e Holy Spirit; constitute the n conduct are

e man, uniting to was tempted lis holy obediction became a the world deground of for-

fron the dead, God and man, he Holy Spirit aith; and that I trust to Jesus of their sins,

and justified, the indwelling ife is the fruit continuance in

nong men the nd peace; that tly responsible access without

spiritual, coms in churches
hal growth and
hes, under the
another, may
of belief, and
ers, and should
or the further-

a day of holy wo sacraments which Christ has appointed for His church: Baptism, to be administered to believers and children, as the sign of cleansing from sin, of union to Christ, and of the impartation of the Holy Spirit; and the Lord's Supper, as a symbol of His atoning death, a seal of its efficacy, and a means whereby He confirms and strengthens the spiritual union and communion of believers with Himself.

XII. We believe in the ultimate prevalence of the kingdom of Christ over all the earth; in the glorious appearance of the great God and our Saviour, Jesus Christ; in the resurrection of the dead; and in a final judgment, the issues of which are everlasting punishment and everlasting life.

The Union also submits, for the use of the churches in the admission of members, the following

## CONFESSION OF FAITH.

What shall I render unto the Lord for all His benefits toward me? I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the Lord. I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all His people. [Ps. exvi. 12-14.]

Whosoever, therefore, shall confess me before men, him will I confess also before my Father which is in heaven. But whosoever shall deny Me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in heaven. [Matt. x. 32-33.]

For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. [Rom. x. 10.]

Dearly beloved, called of God to be His children, through Jesus Christ our Lord, you are here that, in the presence of God and His people, you may enter into the fellowship and communion of His Church. You do truly repent of your sins; you heartily receive Jesus Christ as your crucified Saviour and risen Lord, you consecrate yourself unto God and your life to His service; you accept His Word as your law, and His Spirit as your Comforter and Guide; and, trusting in His grace to confirm and strengthen you in all goodness, you promise to do God's holy will, and to walk with this church in the truth and peace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Accepting according to the measure of your understanding of it, the system of Christian truth held by the churches of our faith and order, and by this church into whose fellowship you now enter; you join with ancient saints, with the church throughout the world, and with us, your fellow believers, in humbly and heartily confessing your faith in the Gospel, saying:

I Believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth. And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary: suffered under Pontius Pilate; was crucified, dead and buried; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy catholic Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body; and the life everlasting. Amen.

[Then should baptism be administered to those who have not been baptized. Then should those rise who would unite with the church by letter. To them the minister should say]:

Confessing the Lord whom we unitedly worship, you do now renew your self-consecration, and join with us cordially in this, our Christian faith and covenant.

[The members of the church present should rise]:

FINAL EXAMINATION, at the end of the Third Year of the Theological Course.

- (a) Greek—The Epistles to the Romans and Hebrews.
- (b) Hebrew-Amos, Isaiah, chaps. i. to xiv. inclusive.
- (c) Apologetics-Bushnell's "Nature and the Supernatural."
- (d) Church History—Fisher's "History of the Christian Church" (modern era).

Fisher's "History of the Reformation."

Col

exal

prof

exa

exal

pet

- (e) Biblical Theology—Old Testament, Oehler, Part III. New Testament, Reuss, Vol. II.
- (f) Theology—Crawford on the Atonement.
- (g) Church Government—Ross' Lectures on Congregationalism.
  Hatch's Bampton Lectures.
- (h) Pastoral Theology—Shedd.

Candidates must be prepared to pass an examination on the matters usually included in *Introduction*, in respect of the following books, viz., Genesis, Psalms, Proverbs, Isaiah, Amos, Mark, John, Acts, Romans, Hebrews.

The following commentaries are recommended, viz., on Genesis, Lange; on the Psalms, Delitzsch, Vol. I; on Proverbs, Zochler (in Lange's series); on Isaiah, Cheyne; on Amos, Pusey on the Minor Prophets; on Mark, Morison; on John, Lange; on Acts, Hackett; on Romans, Beet; on Hebrews, Westcott.

- 3. The Examinations shall be held at the same time and place, annually, as the Sessional Examinations of the College, and the Degree shall be conferred at the public closing service of the College. Local examinations, however, may be held when, in the judgment of the Faculty, it shall be deemed expedient, and in such manner as the Faculty may from time to time appoint.
- 4. Candidates for examination, at any of the above-named Examinations, must notify the Secretary of the Faculty of their intention to present themselves for examination, not later than January 1st; and Candidates other than Students now (1885), or hereafter, passing through their College course, must produce certificates of having duly completed their course in the College.
- 5. The fee for the Degree of B.D. shall be ten dollars, to be paid to the Secretary of the Faculty prior to the conferring of the Degree.
- 6. The Hood of the Bachelor of Divinity shall be of black corded silk, lined with white silk, with a three inch border of Bishop's purple.

of study extends o sessions, and a to the full course McGill Univer-

sy Greek author, irgil (Æneid B. I.);

d's Elements. Books

nglish Grammar and

students attend to the terms of rse extends over and fourth years and certain classes, a year of the full logy and in the the Faculty of

hich students in

nd Literature; pure

Elementary Psychol.

ne student has taken Rhetoric; together

Physics (as in third rtments—French or Geology; Hist for which see below nust be selected, the s, viz.—(1) Classics, ith Astronomy. (3)
4) Mental and Moral

nal Department, or

f the full course, ng subjects: (1) Theology; (4) 7; (7) Evidences

f September; in e held at Christyear. Students ir proper status. ("Shorter"), in d to attend such a expedient, and

# REGULATIONS FOR THE COURSE OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS, FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

- 1. Candidates for the Degree of B.D. must be graduates in Arts of a recognized University; provided, however, that this condition shall not be made to apply to former Alumni of the College, nor to those now (1885) passing through their course.
- 2. There shall be three Examinations for the Degree of B.D., viz.:

  —I. The Entrance; II. The Intermediate; and III. The Final Examination; arranged as to subjects and time as follows:—
- I. Entrance Examinations, at the end of the First Year of the Theological Course, and in the following subjects:—

(a) Greek—Gospel by St. Mark.

by St. Matthew, chapters v. vii. inclusive.

(b) Hebrew—Genesis, chaps. i. to viii. inclusive.

Deuteronomy, chaps. xxxii to xxxiii inclusive.

- (c) Apologetics—Butler's Analogy.—Dale's The Living Christ and the Four Gospels.
  - (d) Church History—Fisher's "Beginnings of Christianity" (Ante Nicene period.)

Stanley's "Eastern Church."

- (e) Biblical Theology—Old Testament, Oehler, Part I.

  New Testament, Bernard's "Progress of
  Doctrine in the N. T."
- (f) Introduction—New Testament, Lumby's Introduction.

II. Intermediate Examination, at the end of the Second Year of the Theological Course.

- (a) Greek—Gospel by St. John, chaps. i. to x. inclusive.
  Acts of the Apostles.
- (b) Hebrew—Psalms 2, 8, 16, 22, 24.
  Proverbs, chap. i. to viii. inclusive.
- (c) Apologetics-Roger's "Superhuman Origin of the Bible."
- (d) Church History—Fisher's "History of the Christian Church" (The Ancient and Mediæval eras).
- (e) Biblical Theology—Old Testament, Oehler, Part II.
  New Testament, Reuss, Vol. I.
- (f) Theology-Mozeley's "Ruling Ideas in the Early Ages."

Middleville and Rossetta, A. R. McIntyre, D. Donaldson.

Montreal, Zion, Thomas Moodie, S. P. Leet.

Montreal, Emmanuel, T. Harries. Montreal, Calvary, W. T. Gunn, R. W. McLachlan.

Montreal, Point St. Charles, Charles Cushing, Charles Stevenson.

Ottawa, William Edgar. Paris, C. W. Finlayson, C. Whitlaw. Pine Grove, W. A. Wallis, Mary Wallis, Scotland, Chas. Nelles, Mrs. Nelles. Sherbrooke, E. W. Abbott. St Andrews, Duncan Dewar. Stouffville, Susie Daley. Toronto, Bond St., Wm. McCartney. Toronto, Zion, Joseph Pim. Toronto, Northern, J. D. Nasmith.

Wingham, John Ritchie. Woodstock, Mrs. Swanson.

The Union Committee, through the Secretary, made the following nominations:—

Business Committee.—Revs. E. M. Hill, M.A. (Convener), H. E. Barnes, D.D., A. W. Richardson, B.A., D. McCormick, and Messrs. T. Harries, A. L. Hay, W. H. Shapley. Adopted.

Membership Committee.—Revs. T. Hall (Convener), J. G. Sanderson, D. Macallum, C. E. Bolton, Wm. Hay, and Messrs. C. Cushing, C. Whitlaw, W. R. Climie, J. Wightman, W. H. Cross. Adopted.

Nomination Committee.—Revs. George Robertson, B.A. (Convener), A. W. Main, J. I. Hindley, M.A., J. P. Gerrie, B.A., W. H. Pulsford, M.A., and Messrs. W. McCartney, C. Stevenson. Adopted.

Finance Committee.—Messrs. T. Moodie (Convener), B. W. Robertson, C. C. Field, M.P.P., W. A. Wallis. Adopted.

The Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the Union was then read by W. H. Warriner, B.D., Secretary, as follows:—

## UNION COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

#### SALUTATIONS.

We rejoice that in the good providence of God we are once more, after the lapse of another four years, assembled in this beautiful city of Montreal, to hold our thirty-ninth annual meeting. We congratulate our friends on the splendid growth of their city, on the widening and beautifying of its streets and on the multiplying and enriching of its great institutions, both material and spiritual; and we earnestiy pray that our churches in this city may keep pace both in number and power with the growing life that is all about them. In once more accepting their generous hospitality, we give them our hearty Christian salutations and devoutly hope that our sojourn together may, by the presence and blessing of the spirit of God, be for our mutual encouragement and help.

Many changes have taken place during the past four years; and some whose presence greatly cheered and helped us then, are with us no more. The Rev. W. Cuthbertson, who delighted us with his magnificent oration on the defeat of the Spanish Armada, and the Revolution under William III, has returned to the Old Land. Our honored brother Marling has once more taken up his abode in the United States. Four years ago we welcomed from

acro grea best with

of tand

muchis pand

come on th strun friend

we re mitter adopt the U ties. requer will, i T Union no dou

besider in Citic C. Cus

The bership letters course mittee, opinion be impostruction the Me the adriberty

Con would f

## NOTICE.

The attention of friends of the College is respectfully invited to the following statement of the methods whereby they may render assistance to the College in the prosecution of its work:—

- (1) By contributing towards the annual current expenses of the College.
  - (2) By contributing towards the General Endowment Fund.
- (3) By the endowing in full, or contributing towards the endowment of any particular Chair, or
  - (4) Lectureship.
  - (5) By the founding of Scholarships or Exhibitions.
  - (6) By the donation of books for the Library.
  - (7) By furnishing requisites for the College building.

## FORM OF A BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Congregational College of Canada, a body corporate by Act of Parliament of the Province of Canada, A.D., 1864, the sum of .................................[either without designation, or "to be added to the Endowment Fund of said College,"] out of my estate, without any charge or deduction whatever, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer for the time being of the said College shall be a sufficient and valid discharge of said legacy.

CANAD

Canada Mission 3. membe be qual

other 1

taken a

fund of at the i contrib delegat year, b

sum of to any special 6.

tion of to prov

the Cor

of speci to that twenty meeting newspaj

and confive men

formed in the Sabbath school, as well as a class for the instruction of the children who have applied for church-membership, in which addresses are given upon "the duties and obligations involved in the fellowship covenant and vow," by the pastor and others. The semi-annual report for May fully confirms the above statements.

Winnipeg. Maple St.—We deeply regret to have to report the breakdown of the health of the pastor, the Rev. J. K. Unsworth, and his consequent resignation of his charge. Three months' leave of absence was given him by the church, in the hope that change of climate might restore him to health; but the rest, though beneficial, was not sufficiently long, and though the church and pastor were mutually much attached, Mr. Unsworth felt compelled, for the church's sake, to press his resignation, and it was finally accepted. We trust that a new pastor may soon be found for them.\*

## ONTARIO-WESTERN DISTRICT.

Sarnia—Rev. W. C. McCormack, pastor, has not been receiving aid from the Society since the retirement of Rev. R. K. Black, yet appears to be making progress. Reporting in March last, the pastor says:—

"I have looked over the list of additions in previous years, and can only find one instance of a larger increase in one year. \* \* \* We expect to receive two new members on profession, next month. \* \* \*

"Prayer meetings are well attended, as a rule, and much interest is manifested by the young people. Our average attendance was 27 for January and February

"The Y. P. S. C. Endeavor continues to render good service, and shows signs of considerable growth numerically. Their motto for the year is, 'Work and Pray.' They issue a written 'News-sheet' every fortnight, containing reports, etc.

"Open-air Mission.—During the summer months we held open-air services on Sunday evening, after the close of our church service; we had large crowds gather around. We have not heard of any conversions, but the people have expressed a wish for their continuance; so we have arranged to take up the work when the weather becomes suitable."

The Sunday school is efficiently carried on. Seven of the scholars have united with the church during the year. It is proposed to open a new station close to the Railway Tunnel, where a considerable population has gathered.

Wingham—Rev. W. H. Watson, pastor. The report for December is encouraging, although "six churches, and the Sal-

vation

though
have jo
have all
little gi
tre, as i

a Foreig ternoon school a an incre much m

tinuance a black in the to

—3 or second and the than in hopefu

K

ard, bu Samps of Nov operati We que

interested minister these, the had no a cour You and the eral of the There is spiritual scholars interestifuture u and all a

iliary M

<sup>\*</sup> Rev. T. Hodgkinson becomes pastor, Aug. 1892.—ED. Y. B.

and Foreign likely to lose

ion by Stues hopefully y. But the ng services, its any per-

s hoped not old. It is, we are sure, Meanwhile,

ceived from S. Hamilton, in connec-Bible-class, carried on, es an occadance aver"intelligent ful features en made by rch, to unite nal pastor—ached. We

lay, of Scotwith a fair y sustained; he countryseems a pity her denomiut. Several and so our e place open

It is supn dependent as is avail-"Pray ye the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest!"

## ONTARIO-CENTRAL DISTRICT.

West Toronto Junction—This is entirely new ground, with opportunities for missionary work of a most inviting character. It lies just outside of the north-western boundary of the city of Toronto, and is rapidly growing in population on account of the number of factories, and railway shops established there. The Rev. A. L. MacFadyen, B.A., whom the Committee encouraged to go there, in September, 1890, writes of its possibilities so enthusiastically that we almost fear to print his description of it lest he, or we, should be suspected of attempting to "boom" the place:—"There are there the C. P. R. shops, Heintzman's Piano Co., Siedler & Wagner's Show Case Co., The Hess Manufacturing Co., J. P. Wagner & Co., Canada Wire Mattress Co., Dodge's Split Wood Pulley Co., Wilkinson's Plow Co., The Austin Lace Factory, The Barnum Wire Works, The Corset Factory, Strachan's Shoe Factory, The Hat Factory. Thirteen firms manufacturing bricks, and running 22 machines. The C. P. R. Station, The G. T. R. Station, The Belt Line Railway, The new Electric Railway now in course of construction, besides being a fine locality for residential purposes." With a view to ascertaining how many of the people were favorable to his beginning work there, Mr. Mac-Fadyen issued circulars to the residents of that section, besides canvassing twice or more, between 400 and 500 families, and found the majority of them favorably disposed towards the new enterprize. He accordingly rented "Campbell Hall" for Sunday services, where he reports "many (hopeful) conversions." Then, in May, he secured a tent, under cover of which the congregations grew rapidly, there being from one to two hundred people in the evening. More recently a lot has been purchased, on the corner of Herbert Street and Mulock Avenue, on which, assisted by a loan from our Church Extension Fund, a brick house of worship has been erected, 54 x 32 ft., a large amount of the material, and much of the labor having been freely given by the people. The prospect is very encouraging. May God prosper our brother, and the infant church!

Dovercourt Road, Toronto—This church, organized in 1889, and supplied with a pastor, Rev. Thomas Webb, in 1890, is situated in a growing suburb of the Queen City of the West, with an excellent prospect of usefulness before it. On recommendation of local brethren, a small grant has been made towards its pas-

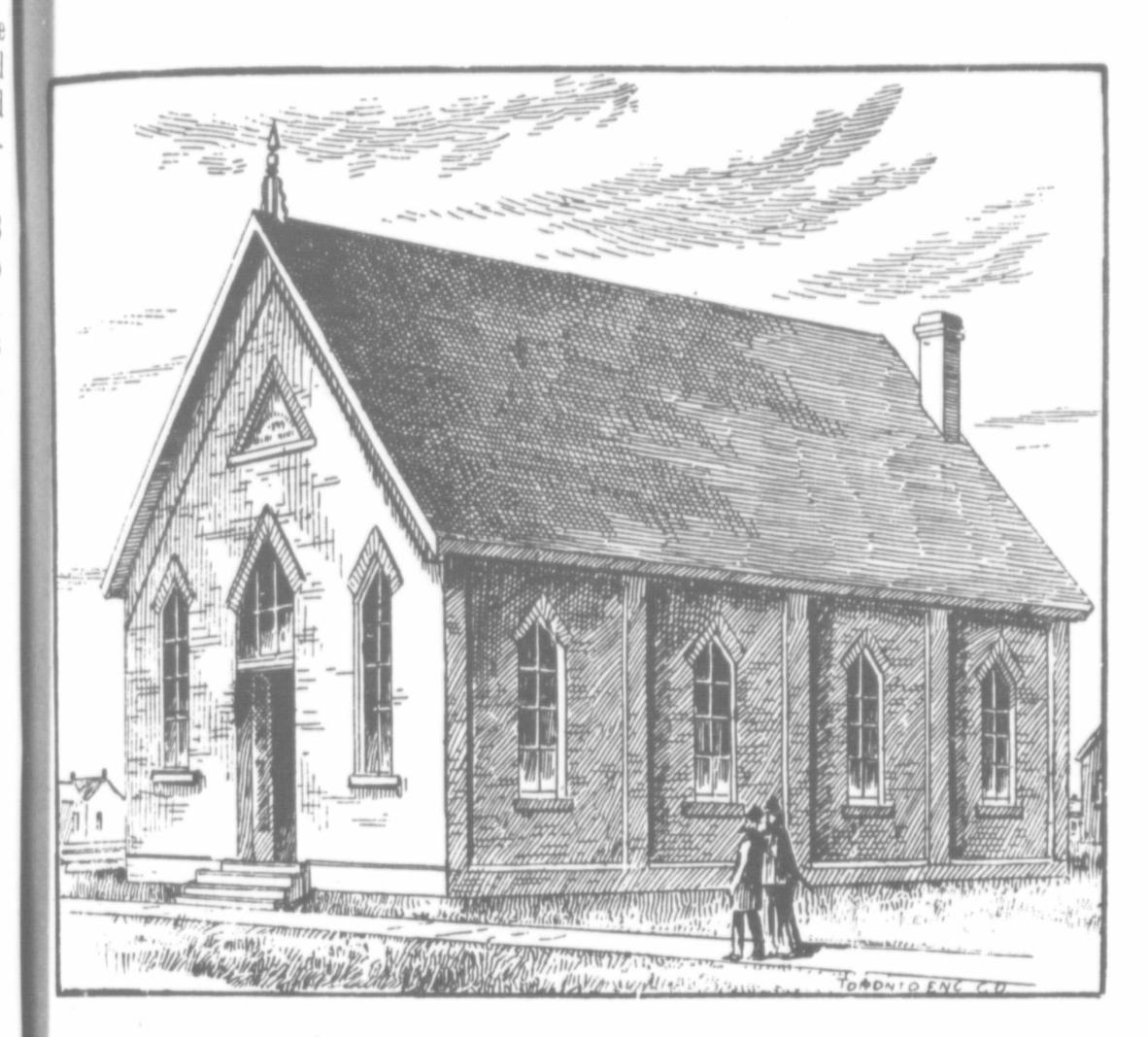
rs have received and and Ireland honor of claim-

2,029, and 3,623 an additions to additions to define the description of the church-roll on the church males and 692 ship on that of remembers, are as leaving our defined be.

s and teachers, ndance of 757 Sunday school 12 societies of each pastorate. bers. 80 bapto infants.

te that within ces have been been occupied; f construction, new building church edifices sonages. The persons. The 0, and that of 400, or \$55.76 roperty to the 1,160. There rposes, a sum

cal Secretary.



EAST END CONGREGATIONAL MISSION CHURCH,
BRANTFORD, ONT.

A cut of this comfortable little brick building, and a few words respecting it, are given as a part of the work of the year, and as an example of progress in a small city, that might well be multiplied in other places.

The mission church was opened on Sunday, 29th May, 1892, by a morning meeting of the Sunday school scholars and their friends; with suitable singing and speeches—and in the afternoon by a sermon from the pastor of the mother-church, Rev. A. W. Richardson, B.A. On Monday evening, 30th May, a public meeting, addressed by the pastor and Rev. Mr. Bolton of Paris, and Rev. Mr. Daley of Burford, with some good singing and music by the choir of the First Church, completed the opening exercises.

religious communities, which owes, indeed, its very conception and birth to religious zeal, it seemed to me that it would be natural to take note of

Some Agencies Contributive to the Spread of True Religion.

Our subject will not then be abstract nor far away from the

plane of practical life.

A reflective and candid mind cannot but see that there are to-day more agencies contributing to the spread of the religion declared in the New Testament—the universal religion—commonly called Christianity, than at any previous time. The tree of the new Christ-Kingdom was never statelier than at present, its branches never so wide-spreading, its fruit, all in all, never so glorious. There is a purer, wider, better knowledge of the character and will of God, and, therefore, of the influences and motives to human duty found therein, in this year of grace, 1892, than during any of all the years of the Christian era. Divine powers are ever "widening the skirts of light, and making the struggle with darkness" always narrower. God is not only in His heaven; He is with and in man, imparting blessed supplies of life and spiritual power, and men, in glad return, are adding "some little item day by day to the impetus of that great movement which is bearing humanity onward" and upward and outward to all the free, high, rich life and character possible to divinely-constituted beings. The divine original for human souls, painfully obscured for ages, is not lost. It is immeasurably operative in the world this day.

Our risen Lord's "Lo, I am with you all the days, even unto the consummation of the age," points to many wide avenues of meditation concerning the evangelization of the world, a few of

which we may appropriately tread this hour.

Among the many factors in the work of propagating the true religion, a first and principal place must be given to

## 1.—The Christian Home.

The tender, divine, and indissoluble ties of a Christian home are most influential in binding man to duty, and in perfecting his true and noblest life. It will readily, I trust, be admitted that there were never so many Christian homes in our world as there are in the closing years of the nineteenth century, and hence a greater number of Christian forces acting on men, devel-

Union of

PREAD OF

onor which has
a its choice of
at year, I can
bly your confiregretted that
eetings of the
knowledge of
I was indeed
I that I were
equate return
afess, strengthmore faithful
land to which
rpose stronger

received the udies. It was ve often since to it! Here, h neither time

story, so many

- 2. Five members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.
  - 3. The powers and duties of the Board are:
- (1) The management of the finances of the College. (2) The appointment and removal of officers of the College, subject to the revision of the Corporation. (3) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College. (4) The framing of by-laws for the domestic economy of the College and the conduct and discipline of the students, and (5) the presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular meeting.

Direc

his p

writte

to tha

the M

the B

be at

such c

the ju

litera

subje

Histo

Greek

study

ing th

the cl

adınit

vision

depar

quired

declar

Colleg

funds,

of the

(a) is re

-6

\* 5

- 4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year shall be held *ipso facto*, to have vacated his seat, but may be re-appointed or re-elected thereto.
- 5. The proceedings of the Board are subject to, and regulated by bylaws, which may be enacted, amended, or repealed, after due notice thereof, at any annual regular meeting of the Corporation.
- 6. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death, or resignation, or otherwise, may be filled by the Board as soon after their occurrence as it may see fit.

## CHAPTER III.

#### OF THE PROFESSORS.

- 1. The officers of the College shall be a Principal, and such other Professors and Lecturers as may be associated with him from time to time, of whom the Principal and Professors shall be members of a Congregational church.
- 2. The officers of the College shall receive their appointment from the Board of Directors, as before provided; and in case of resignation or removal from office, except for cause, three months' notice thereof shall be required; provided always, that no appointment or removal shall be valid, unless made at a meeting of the Board specially called for that purpose, at which not less than a majority of the Board must be present.
- 3. The duties and salaries of the officers of the College shall be determined by such regulations as the Board of Directors may, from time to time, ordain in that behalf.
- 4. The Principal and Professors, with such clerical members of the Board as from time to time may be appointed by it, constitute the Faculty of Theology, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College, subject to the sanction and control of the Board of Directors.
- 5. In cases of discipline, the Faculty may admonish or reprimand a student, or prohibit his attendance on the classes, preliminary to reporting him to the Board to be further dealt with.
- 6. Meetings of the Faculty shall be held monthly during the session, and the Faculty are required to make regular reports of their proceedings to the Board.
- 7. The Principal of the College shall be ex-officio chairman of the Faculty, and one of its members shall be appointed annually by the Board to act as secretary of the Faculty.

oping in and through them more and more of the purity and virtuous happiness which reflect the eternal blessedness in our Father's house above. As the truths of the Gospels and Epistles are more extensively disseminated, the idea of a Christian family life becomes familiar in more regions of our globe; and by virtue of its being a thought of God, tends to the production of those changes and revolutions that conspire to lead in the day when it will be man's joy everywhere to walk always with God, and to learn the reasons of His sweet and holy will.

A Brahmanic idea of the home is noteworthy: that it is a true sanctuary, where morning and evening the father offers his oblations by which the whole world is upheld. Does not our Bible reveal that in God's great plan for man, the beginning of all that is good and holy was in a family? There, as nowhere else, we can glorify God—there are found the strongest obligations to do so, and there, also, is the promise of His enabling grace.

If England is more and higher in all that is good than France, it is because England has cherished her home life. To the family, then, the most serious and earnest of our age are looking, for that increase from within the kingdom of the home, which is to give to the life from above that complete dominion in the world which all Christian hearts expect.

The scientific study of heredity, while placing at times, it may be, an exaggerated emphasis on some points, has, it is generally conceded, a basis in fact that seems well sustained. A propagated piety, spirit-born, is thus growingly felt to be our largest hope in the work of spreading the religion intended for the whole world. The habits, feelings and characteristic features that are the finest products of the Gospel, are to become universal through that beautiful "institute of the affections"—a Christian home.

The little child is coming to occupy, as never previously, a central place in the best thought and methods of training of the intelligent world. Kindergarten thought is busy with the relations and inter-relations of the child's physical, mental and moral nature. The activities it suggests and provides for the natural powers of childhood, tend to make them better servants of its moral being. Then, too, more constant insistence is being given to the fact that the true religion embraces the whole man; that body, soul and spirit may bear, and should bear, always and everywhere, relations of willing obedience to God's will.

Further, the Christian heart in all lands is seeking more diligently, year by year, to give the fullest possible recognition

U8

re

tiı

nes as channels k; and desires

f Union" be esolution in

ev. J. W. Cox,

of Ontario and rches of the U.

ntosh, Rev. D. same as above,

ional Union of

lows :- Rev. S.

their houses of

th day of July,

x be the Trust and A. Barker

of the Christian ve a Society in

nsisting of Rev. Adopted.

istian Endeavor vangelistic Comnary Evangelist

ibstituted for

Exemples

EVENING.

accepted as if

Rev. W. T. Currie, B.A., then addressed the Union in reference to his work in West Central Africa.

A collection for the Foreign Mission Society's work was then taken up.

On motion, it was Resolved,—That the thanks of this Union be extended to the friends at Economy for their generous hospitality; also, to railway, steamboat and stage lines, for reduction of fares.

After a vote of thanks to Rev. Mr. Currie, it was Resolved, —"That this Union do now adjourn, to meet in Truro, on Friday, July 7th, 1893."

The Chairman pronounced the benediction.

Frank Davey, Secretary.

# CONDENSED REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Our ministerial personnel is changing from year to year. The pastors' movements have been, during the last twenty years, only from one church or locality to another, as none of them, in that time, have been removed by death. We have just now the apostolic number of twelve brethren in charge of churches, while our venerable Father Whitman is laboring in localities to which he feels to be directed. Ten of these thirteen were with us a year ago. Two have gone to the United States, and one has accepted a pastorate in the Province of Quebec during the year. Two new pastors have been settled in Nova Scotia and one in New Brunswick. The church at Chebogue is supplied by Student Ball. Our four oldest churches, founded in the past century, have all received new ministers during the year. Rev. S. Sykes has returned to Keswick Ridge, and Rev. R. K. Black has taken his former charge at Milton, N. S. One of our brethren was ordained forty-six years ago, one thirty-nine, and three others twenty-eight, twenty-one and eighteen respectively. Others were set apart more recently. Our pastorates are of brief duration, not one minister having retained charge of either of our churches for ten years. Seven of the present occupants

nave rendered. eligion which of individuals n the old land duties of the In more than ith reason be be done He how well the before us in eenwood and s. And since of moral and ave not been ved and died ignty of the l Christians. ngregationalorth of freef the princio the spread

ning passed,
nalists hence
so? If our
man, a day
vs no sunset,
ecclesiastical
nen—cannot
Fundamenar?

ch no Counter which will the inspiratophy of insesus Christ, whatever his nan history life, sufferf the atoned the irrespondent of the interpresents of adult bap-

tism may be; such a church, wherever found, is truly a Congregational church; and is likely, I am free to say, to be needed for generations yet to come.

Of all the clear, brief but comprehensive statements of the four leading principles of ecclesiastical Congregrationalism, I have seen none to surpass the following:—

First—The right and duty of Christians to form organizations for Christian work and worship.

Second—The wisdom of making every such local organization independent of all foreign ecclesiastical authority.

Third—The ecclesiastical equality of all the members of this spiritual democracy.

Fourth—The duty of these independent and democratic churches to maintain fraternal and helpful relations with one another.

The first of these principles distinguishes Congregationalism from the Papacy and historic Episcopacy; the second and third from Presbyterianism and every form of Episcopal supervision; the fourth from Independency. A church that is not a copy of the Apostolic age, nor of the fourth century, nor of the time of the Reformers, nor of the Puritan period, but one that presents the living Christ to the actual needs of the hour; that applies His truth to the thought and feeling and peculiar drift of our own times—for that church there is a divine call, and a deep if not a loud demand.

Then again, is not the Congregational position a most favorable one from which to view and interpret what would seem to be according to the scheme and purpose of Providence the leading question in the religious world to-day—namely, the advancement of Christian union, and the disappearance of sectarianism as a main obstacle to the conversion of the world.

The subject of the oneness of all disciples of the Saviour is occupying the best thoughts and efforts of God's children as never heretofore. The whole Christian world's attention is being given to it. We do not believe, however, that the fulfillment of our Lord's intercessory prayer requires the abolition of all denominational organizations. The leading types of the Evangelical Churches have stood for great Christian facts and principles. They have had therefore, and still have, we think, their specific missions to fulfil. The actual disappearance to-morrow of all the sects, employing that term as it is commonly understood, would not necessarily carry with it the causes of the divisions among Christians. Every scheme of union, then, which is concerned chiefly with the inclusion of all Christians in one or-

der

gei

COL

and

for

and

hor

in (

at 1

to

poli

a lo

cies

kno

tha

lead

wit

flov

Mol

thei

man

less

tion

and

God

enin

socia

is y

Acc

to w

God

mea

dom

own

in f

and

love

light

of th

"the

and

art and literature, the atom of the individual is asserting itself in all these worlds far more than ever it did. This is a result of the general diffusion of knowledge, which is so prominent a feature of the years we are living in. The living ministry of to-day is wisely disclaiming any monoply of knowledge; not even in the realm of theology does it claim special privileges. George Herbert's quaint admonition is thus receiving a more extensive application—

"Dare to look in thy chest, for 'tis thine own; And tumble up and down what thou find'st there."

God being not far from any one of us, the approaches to His thought are understood to be open to every seeker. Hence men's outlook is bold and free. He claims the revelations of God in history, in life, in events, in all science and art. Having so far triumphed over nature by steam and electricity, tidings from the ends of the earth are brought to him with a rapidity undreamed of before. Hence his watchword of "liberty and equality." Let it be so. It is part of God's order. Be it ours to see and to say, not that man is more of a sceptic, but that he is more of an inquirer. As he finds God in his individual consciousness and in his environment, let us help him to see that the noblest result of his inquiries within and without, is not a softer external path, a more sensuous fleeting delight, but rather, that by his assertion of his relation to the highest and divinest which it is in his power to make, he can choose to become, by the selfdetermining power of his will, a true son in the family of God, and perfectly a brother in the brotherhood of man.

This leads me to observe that another fact to which Christians are giving more express and generous emphasis is (2) That the principles of benevolence or compassion in man impels in the direction of the elevation and improvement of human conditions in the world.

While optimism is preferable to pessimism, there was force in George Eliot's reply to one who accused her of being an optimist:—"No," she said, "I see too much sorrow and suffering in the world to answer to the name of optimist, but if you like to invent meliorist I will not say you call me out of my name."

We, too, believe that the times are better than they were; but that they are the best possible, we dare not affirm. Rose-colored illusions aside, we know there are sad, sorrowful facts confronting the compassionate soul to-day. We know that there is a great deal of mere outwardness in religious life to-day; of strenuous idleness, of stubborn refusal to make willing self-

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION

## Mova Scotia and Mew Brunswick.

Officers for 1892 93.

						St. John, N.B.
	Secre	etary.				
						KINGSPORT, N.S.
	Treas	surer.				
						St. John, N.B.
Stat	istical	Secre	tary.			
ξΥ,			,	٠		MAITLAND, N.S.
	Comn	nittee.				
	Stat	Secre Treas	Secretary.  Treasurer.  Statistical Secre	Secretary.  Treasurer.  Statistical Secretary.	Secretary.  Treasurer.  Statistical Secretary.	Secretary.  Treasurer.  Statistical Secretary.

## Preachers.

REV. J. W. COX, B.A. :

Alternate, REV. JAMES AUSTIN.

## Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

REV. W. McINTOSH, REV. D. HOWIE, to Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, and to National Council, U. S.

Mr. A. K. MOORE, to Congregational Union of England and Wales REV. S. SYKES, REV. F. DAVEY, to Maine Conference.

### General Committee.

REVS. W. McINTOSH, D. HOWIE, J. W. COX, J. G. SANDERSON.

## Executive Committee.

REVS. W. McINTOSH, D. HOWIE, J. G. SANDERSON.

## Place of Next Annual Meeting.

Truro, N.S., July 7, 1893, at 3 p.m.

of I Jul ing

the

and

Rid Mel Ho

Cor Rot W.

A. A St. Che B.A

men D. 1 Pres

Nor that acco

Mai reco

167

of the Yarommittee.

requested to ring the year.

C. Missionary additional to opted.

ited for Mr.

a Committee

Miss Barker, y Society. on upon the l in London,

ne Missions."

se with the

y 12th.

ses.

order.

pted.

mmittee of the enal church in in selling the s towards pur-Jacob Bingay

f the Gorham

Rev. Mr. Cahill addressed the Union.

The Audit and Finance Committee reported:—

1. That receipts from all the churches are \$86.16; the total expenses for all delegates amount to \$102.16; making a deficit of \$16, or one dollar per capita. Adopted.

2. That they have carefully examined accounts and vouchers of your

Treasurer, and beg to pronounce them correct. Adopted.

On motion, Resolved,—That all moneys received after the conclusion of the work of the Finance Committee be handed to the Union Treasurer.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted:-

## RESOLUTION FOR PROHIBITION.

Whereas, it is evident that a Christian sentiment has been expressed in regard to the need of suppressing the traffic in alcoholic drinks;

And whereas, this Union, without regard to partizanship, wishes to utter its voice against this traffic, and to impress the need of enacting and enforcing laws for its suppression;

And whereas, we consider that prohibition is the only solvent to remedy this great destructive evil;

Resolved,—That we urge our ministers and people to consider well the cause of prohibition, and to use their influence and vote for the suppression of the traffic in alcoholic drink.

And further resolved,—That we urge our parliamentary representatives to enact and to enforce a law for prohibiting the manufacture and sale of all alcoholic drinks.

The delegate to the Congregational Union of England and Wales reported having communicated with that body.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted:—"That the thanks of the Union be and are hereby tendered the retiring Chairman, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A, for his address, and that he be requested to place it in the hands of the Secretary of the Union for publication in extenso, or as much of it as room may be found for, in the columns of the Canadian Independent, without expense to the Union."

Reports were then heard from the various churches. Union adjourned, with benediction.

## Tuesday Afternoon.

Union assembled at 2.30 p.m. After singing and prayer, the minutes of previous session were read and adopted.

On report of the committee appointed, the following resolution was adopted:—

## ION

## CONSTITUTION.

I.—That the name of this Association be "The Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec."

II.—That it shall consist of Congregational or Independent Churches, and of ministers of the same church order who are either in the pastoral office, or (being members of Congregational churches) are engaged in evangelistic or educational service, approved or received at a general meeting, and those laymen who have been Chairmen of the Union and are members in any of their churches.

III.—That this Union is founded on a full recognition of the distinctive principles of Congregational Churches, namely, the Scriptual right of every separate church to maintain perfect independence in its government and administration, and, therefore, that the Union shall not assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.

IV.—That the following are the objects contemplated in its formation; 1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on questions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general.

V.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates; the meetings to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.

VI.—That the Officers of the Union be a chairman, secretary-treasurer statistical secretary, minute secretary and committee, all to be chosen annually from its members, who shall execute the instructions of the Union, and prepare a docket of business for the annual meeting.

VII.—That alterations may be made in this constitution at any annual meeting, provided that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding.

## STANDING RULES.

ONT.

N.

W.

HALL.

SFORD, M.A.

1.—Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present the written recommendation of three members of the Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congregational organization, and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the

FOREST, ONT.

TORONTO, ONT.

BURFORD, ONT.

sulted him about her ailments: "Do something for somebody!" I do pray that the dear Lord Jesus will imbue us with that spirit, and so carry us quite away from the rocks and shoals, into the open sea of devoted service for souls, for His name's sake."

Melbourne—Rev. T. Hodgkinson, pastor. After a vacancy of six months, this church, with which Ulverton is associated, was happily provide with a new pastor, by the settlement among them, in April, 1891, of the Rev. T. Hodgkinson, formerly of St. John's, Newfoundland. The troubles through which it had passed, however, had so weakened it, that assistance was necessary; and hence, after a lapse of some years, it appears again upon our list of beneficiaries—we hope, not for long. Mr. Hodgkinson reports in December:—

"I preach at Melbourne in the morning and evening, and at Ulverton in the afternoon, of the Lord's Day. Ulverton is eight miles distant from Melbourne. This summer, I have also taken a service at the 'Second Range,' which has been very well attended. We have a weekly prayer meeting at Melbourne, also a Christian Endeavor Society. The average number of worshippers is 150 in the morning, and 100 at night. The Sunday school at Melbourne averages 65."

The debt on the new church presses heavily upon it. Its erection cost \$6,000, of which one-half has been paid. The Ladies' Aid has undertaken to raise another \$1,000. Besides which, their "Willing Workers" have defrayed the expenses of the electric light in the church. The new church building is a model as to comfort and substantiality.

"The work of consolidating the two churches after the bitter experience through which they have recently passed, is a matter of time. There is a spirit of activity and hopefulness amongst the people, which is very encouraging. The terrible trial through which the church has passed has driven not a few nearer to God, and made them more earnest in prayer."

So we trust God will cause all things "to work together for good."

Eaton—Rev. George Skinner, pastor. Through some oversight, this church was not reported last year. It is located in a district of country where it is very much needed, but where, in consequence of the constant exodus of the population, it can hardly ever become self-sustaining. Mr. Skinner has just completed the eighth year of his pastorate, concerning which he says:—

"It means much to me, and doubtless much to some of my people, of good missed, or received. There has been sunshine as well as cloud, some reaping as well as sowing. Many have expressed personally their appreciation of my endeavors. Like many of our churches in the Eastern Townships,

we hav prayer village. the villant At King day hav two pra preaching to funer

I am all many of pastoral \* \*

Committee by extended to the standard to the standard to the standard could be could

Fiat, w supplie

Galen pastora hencefo

Ch field un oversighthe con accept.

"Ih
was recei
of much
and obser
laborer a

ittees named

at next year ommittee on

ebb be received,

dist church, be

le to report, as recommend his e appointed for

ring in a fur-

necessity and ry.

end the shorter, re evidence that

of any minister, part.

credentials, to applications for

M. Duff, J. R.

oolis, beginning A., E. M. Hill,

Barbour, D.D.,

V. H. Warriner, F. McGregor, Messrs. Henry ohn Ritchie, C. "5. That the Committee on Church Titles be:

"For Quebec, Charles Cushing, B. C. L., and Seth P. Leet, B. C. L.

"For Ontario, Frank Pedley, B.A., and Alfred Howell.

"Union Secretary, Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A."

The report was adopted.

Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., then resigned his position as Statistical Secretary of the Union; which on motion by Prof. Warriner, was accepted.

The Nomination Committee suggested Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., for that office, which suggestion was adopted.

A communication from the Prisoner's Aid Association was presented, asking our co-operation in the cause of Prison Reform. Petitions addressed to the Governor General of Canada and the Lieut. Governor of Ontario respectively, were enclosed.

These were adopted, and the secretary instructed to forward them, signed by the chairman and himself as follows:

## TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA IN COUNCIL.

The petition of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in Session in Montreal, June, 1892, Humbly showeth:

That the subject of increase of crime among the juvenile population of the Dominion has been recently considered by the Prison Commission, appointed by the Ontario Government, and by the Prison Reform Conference, held at Toronto, on the 21st day of November, 1891.

That the said Conference fully considered the following recommendations of the Prison Commission:

28. With a view to overcoming the evil, and in many cases fatal, results of associating young men, who have been convicted of a first felony or serious misdemeanor, with the most depraved and hardened criminals in the central Prison, Kingston Penitentiary, and the other penitentiaries of the Dominion, it is urgently recommended that the strongest pressure be brought to bear on the Dominion Government by the Government and Legislative Assembly of the Province, as well as by all societies and individuals interested in the reformation of criminals, for the establishment of an industrial reformatory for this class, which institution shall incorporate in its methods of treatment all the best features of the Elmira system, and the systems in operation in the other establishments of a similar kind in the United States.

29. That to this reformatory be committed all young men between the ages of seventeen and thirty, who have been convicted for the first time of a felony or serious misdemeanor, and who in the opinion of the judges imposing sentence are proper cases for reformatory treatment; all prisoners sent to this reformatory to be committed for an indeterminate period.

31. That the sentence of those committed to the proposed reformatory

or this purpose, to the Govern-

the Presbyte-IcVicar, D.D., the Witness,

introduced to Alliance.
ev. John Bur., Toronto.
n on Temper-

a position to feel lually moulding ring element of affic, enforced by the people. We demanding import year; but we ag the issue, in the issue,

presentation of the vigor of the on our churches

ed in Parliament, no real defeat to

y, in an effort to Ve see in the opof shirking the gher questions of mmigration; or

ipon the laws of d sale of food in rim action, look; liquor, we petiries from the sale

The same committee moved the following resolution, which was carried:

"That a committee be appointed to watch the progress of work during the year, looking towards prohibitory legislation; and to report at the next annual meeting of the Union, and to be prepared with fitting resolutions to express our views."

The Union then adjourned.

## SUNDAY, June 13th.

The annual sermon was preached in Emmanuel Church, in the morning, by the Rev. B. B. Williams, Guelph, from II. Cor. 4: 13. At the close of the evening service, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Wild, Toronto, the ordinance of the Lord's Supper was observed; the pastor, the Rev. W. H. Pulsford, M.A., presiding; being assisted by the Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., and A. F. McGregor, B.A.

## Monday, June 14th.

Rev. Albert Margrett conducted the prayer service.

The minutes were read and adopted.

The roll was again called.

The Business Committee reported as follows:

"Sabbath Question.—Werecommend that a memorial be drafted, demanding better observance of the Lord's Day; and that it be forwarded to the Dominion and Provincial Legislatures. Also, that a committee be appointed to report important phases of the question in a resolution at the next annual meeting.

"Social Purity.—That a resolution be forwarded to the Dominion Parliament, to strength the hands of Mr. Charlton, who is trying to secure better laws.

"That having received no communication from the S. S. Union of Ontario and Quebec, we therefore have no recommendation.

"That the Union record its thanks to our Chairman, Rev. A. F. McGregor, B.A., for his address, so full of timely thoughtfulness; and that we request him for a copy for insertion in the YEAR BOOK.

"That a committee be appointed to examine the titles of church properties, provided that it can be done without expense; and with a view to suggesting a form of title-deeds for use in the Province of Quebec.

"That the suggestions embraced in the Union committee's report having been carried into effect, the report as a whole be adopted.

"That we instruct the Secretary of the Union to write fitting letters of sympathy to the families left bereaved by the deaths of Rev. John Brown, formerly member of this Union, and Rev. James Webb, in full membership with this Union."

ninisters shall be mal Church; (2) by other denominembership commembership commendation shall lation shall then of the members

the first Sabbath airman pro tem. is and reporters and reporters and presented, and in. and Finance, a.m., the Union Society.

iblic session, in

evening.

shall be elected mittee or other s of the Union ers appointed by st, the names of and another vote or of the Canada

n'shall be held, orts; the Chairneeting, to be a

er; the morning

nber shall speak ad every motion air.

day read at the

be held, shall be meeting.

public meeting

y, one month at hes, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication, if so ordered

13.—A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay, in full, if possible, the travelling fares of (1) ministerial members who are pastors or members of Congregational churches within the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec; and (2) one delegate from each church contributing not less than the sum of five dollars to its funds; or, if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each, such equal amount as may be found necessary; such payment not to be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

14.—The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if present at their annual convocations.

15.—All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

# STATEMENT OF DOCTRINE AND CONFESSION OF FAITH.

Adopted by the Union at its Annual Meeting at Ottawa, 8th June, 1886.

## DOCTRINAL STATEMENT.

I. We believe in one God, the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible;

And in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord; who is of one substance

with the Father, by whom all things were made;

And in the Holy Spirit, the Lord and Giver of life, who is sent from the Father and Son, and who, together with the Father and Son, is worshipped and glorified.

II. We believe that the Providence of God, by which He executes His eternal purposes in the government of the world, is in and over all events; so that the freedom and responsibility of man are not impaired, and sin is the act of the creature alone.

III. We believe that man was made in the image of God, that he might know, love and obey God, and enjoy Him for ever; that our first parents by disobdience fell under the righteous condemnation of God; and that all men are so alienated from God that there is no salvation from the guilt and power of sin except through God's redeeming grace.

May the Spirit of God guide us in all our deliberations, and the blessing of God rest on all our labors.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. WARRINER, Secretary.

On motion the report was referred to the Business Committee.

The Secretary presented applications for membership on behalf of Rev. J. Colclough, Lanark, Ont., by transfer from the Suffolk Association, England; Rev. J. A. Waterworth, Cobourg, Ont., by transfer from the same Association; Rev. Sampson Nicholls, Listowel, Ont.; the Fitch Bay Congregational Church; Rev. B. W. Day, for a transfer to the Black River and St. Lawrence Association of New York; Rev. G. A. Love, for dismission to the Manitoba and N. W. Conference of the Methodist Church of Canada; the late Union Congregational Church, London, to have the name changed to that of the Southern Congregational Church.

The applications were referred to the Membership Committee, with instruction to revise the roll of members and churches.

A communication from Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, containing a copy of the following resolution was read:

"Whereas it has been deemed expedient by the officers of this Union to give letters of good standing to Brothers Watson and Goffin which they have used as letters of transfer, they having been received into full membership of the Ontario and Quebec Union; your committee, while endorsing the acts of the officers in the interim, recommend at the same time that great care should be exercised in the giving of such letters in the future; as no transfer to other bodies should be granted by the Secretary, except by the unanimous vote of the Union in its regular session." Signed, Frank Davey, Secretary of Union N. S., and N. B.

It was moved by Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., and seconded by Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A.:

"That the purport of the communication, together with the fact of its presentation to the meeting, be recorded in the minutes; and that the Secretary be instructed to notify the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick of the action. Carried."

A resolution of the Sabbath School Association of Ontario was presented, requesting the co-operation of our Union in obtaining a more systematic study of the Bible in our educational institutions.

Board Union nection ence of evils.

В

ford, I McGre Agenc

from 9
At called

Mi nounced member Th

16 Y

read an

as memb
"Tl
one year,
"Tl
Methodis
"Th

Margrett

invited to

River and

Union."

Th€

agency for on which, in defend. It ever before, Jesus real to nortcomings, them numon that does ogress, since

t the Chrisal conquest l, by Divine gthening as

Believing in the relination her early ing men on the mystic on, His progift of the spel, Gods nore extenges during in all the

eaching of s, and the changed, g, worship cliness and Christ and

nsforming omparable ritual facts

How excellent, then, is the work of providing and preparing preachers for the ministry of this Word of mighty power! Would that we were all stirred to more self-sacrificing devotion to our College in this city. With heart-felt zeal ought we not as churches and individuals, to labor and sacrifice in order that the Church's catechetical and missionary activities may yet more increase in strength and blessing? There are Christless souls at home and abroad. God has given us something for them. Therefore, we, too, are "debtors to the Greeks and to the barbarians, even to the uttermost parts of the earth." To the degree in which we appreciate this principle, and apply it to ourselves, shall we be honored in advancing an awakened Christianity; and be made glad, also, viewing the permanent good results following in its wake. The Lord help us to make our College strong; and may it continue to exercise a positive influence upon the surrounding religious life of this and other communities, for many years to come.

That the results are not larger, that the extension of the true religion is not as swift and conspicuous at home and away from home as its character deserves, can be accounted for from the point of view just indicated. And yet, the volunteer movement pledged to foreign service, the response to the truth that men are the stewards, not the owners, of their wealth, the unusual readiness of the unevangelized to hear the Gospel, are significant facts for a hopeful review of the signs of the times. Abroad, we have to allow, among other stubborn facts, for those of heredity and environment, and not expect a high morality and a pure character under con itions that would render them impossible anywhere. While the human heart, in ignorance and simplicity, may readily welcome the new faith, the uplifting of the lives of converts is a slow and difficult task.

But the clear and simple duty of the church is to obey her Lord by preaching and teaching His truth, and man's truth too. All things concur to the conclusion that her willing witness to certain facts, of and for man's ethical and religious nature, is potential in the production of a larger, nobler Christian Society. Christian people are more generally witnessing to-day to the fact that:

(1) Man, through his intelligence, seeks in this age of intellectual activity, the freedom of looking into himself, and of looking out of himself, in forming his moral judgments, and drawing his conclusions. The individual is claiming much for himself to-day in every range of life; in trade, politics, education,

ganization, any proposition looking toward the adoption of a minimum creed as a basis of union, is defective and misleading. Not to the disappearance of the denominations, nor to an abrided confession of Faith, but in another direction must we look as to the causes which produce the evils of sectarianism, and as to the expression by believers of the unity for which the Saviour prayed.

A Spirit is the secret of the one and a Spirit will be the

spring of the other.

The Spirit that is content to learn the facts of God's word without speculating about these facts tends to true union among Christians. And on the other hand, the spirit that insists on a uniform interpretation of these facts is a principle of dis-union.

By an induction of the facts of God's word, we all may know Him and His Son Jesus Christ. Should our explanations of these facts vary, we must still receive one another as learners of His infinite will. The relations and harmonizations of the facts made known, it is always around these points that human controversies have been loud. The spirit that confesses to a simple learning of the sublime facts of God's great universe and volume, may be thronged with questions; but it will decline to be dogmatic respecting mysteries into which angels desire to look. Questions concerning the will, the law of motives, the influence of the Holy Spirit, the oracles unsealed, the state of the departed—let us have our own opinion regarding them all; but let us study them; let us avoid the downright bigotry of making our opinions the measure of Christian belief or the centre of Christian union. Freedom from traditional bias as to Biblical criticism, a readiness to be informed and aided by the results of the later historical and literary study of the Bible; confidence that all its statements in the sphere and direction of its divinely planned purpose are absolutely true; and that in regard to any matters of seeming uncertainty, in either the old or new Testament, as Dr. Driver says: "If we apply ourselves carefully to understand what the uncertainty is, and how it happens that it is there, we shall discover to our surprise, perhaps, that our faith does not depend upon it, and that we have nothing to fear." An attitude toward the word of God of this nature, at once intelligent and reverent will prove, we believe, most favorable to a cordial union between all the learners of God, and of His multiform truth.

Further, the spirit in which the churches receive members into fellowship will advance, or on the other hand retard, the cause of Christian union. The Scripture rule is, "Receive those

weak
upon
conte

woodl walke from early sough flower they g tiful the su gether sin ag Power E

dwelli

nion w

cal tea wide a of trut blessed against is reprefamily its frui

they bl

# SUNDAY, July 10th, 1892.

re

CO

an

ca

re

H

m

In the morning, the Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Howie of St. John, N.B., from II Chron. xx. 15. This was followed by a Communion service, the pastor of the church presiding, assisted by Rev. Messrs. Shipperley and Whitman.

In the afternoon, a mass meeting was held by the Y. P. S. C. E. Societies of Presbyterian and Congregational churches of Economy. Rev. Mr. Cahill led in prayer. Rev. Mr. Currie spoke on "Christian Endeavor Societies in relation to Foreign Missions." Short addresses were delivered by Rev. Mr. MacEwen and Mr. Reuben Phillips, after which the meeting was thrown open to all. A collection for Foreign and Home Missions was taken.

In the evening, Rev. Mr. McIntosh preached from Mark vi. 45-48.

Pulpits in neighboring churches were filled by members of the Union.

# Monday Morning, July 11th, 1892.

Union assembled at 9 a.m. for devotional exercises, Rev. Mr. MacEwen presiding.

At 10 am, the Chairman called the meeting to order.

Minutes of last session read and adopted.

The Business Committee recommended :—

1. That the action of the Union in reference to the reception of Mr. A. K. Moore, as a delegate from Maitland, be expunged from the records, and that Mr. Moore's name be added to the list of honorary members, he being a member of the Union Committee. Adopted.

2. That the report of the Membership Committee be heard. Adopted.

# The Membership Committee recommended:—

1. That the application of Rev. J. D. MacEwen to the Union, for membership, be granted. Adopted.

2. That the application of Rev. J. N. Austin for membership be granted. Adopted.

3. That the application of Rev. C. Moore for letter of transfer be granted. Adopted.

# The Business Committee recommended:—

1. That Rev. J. N. Austin and Mr. J. W. Jewett be appointed to prepare a resolution on Temperance. Adopted.

peat at large the welcoming hosanna. Our Christian Endeavor Societies are marshalling "for Christ and for the Church"; the church is spreading the royal banquet, and announcing that "the cup of everlasting love is free." And yet

ma

sch

"Eı

ser

to 8

serv

che

und

WOI

com

Zioi

"The unclasped glory floats above,
The inmost and the utmost faint from sight,
Forever secret in their veil of light"

What though it be so? What though in many ways the real refuses to rest itself on the irremovable? Are we to think that because we have not "beauty of architecture, splendor of vest. ments, the recrudescence of Judaism, glory of eloquence, treasures of gold and jewels," the church is not for that reason strong, and

that God's redeeming plans go not on?

Are we rendering ourselves freely and gladly to the risen Lord, for any service which His will appoints? Does our religion partake of the earnest, positive serviceable type? Do we pray in specific soul-enlisting ways? That, my friends, is for us the supreme concern. The world needs Christ, and the love that lives to -erve. All life and peace, and unity and truth that are have radiated from Him. Having Him, and really representing His self-sacrifice, we have what no age can outgrow—the Christ continually present—the Christ forever doing good. Years ago, in 1880, speaking from the chair of this Union, in this very building, in a sentence that has lived ever since in my heart, our own loving and beloved Stevenson said in his tenderest, richest tones:

"Brethren we have not faith enough in the power of the gospel to meet every trial, and to stand every test. I am sure it 'will rise superior to detraction and draw lustre from reproach.' O, blessed Rock of Ages, cleft for sinful men, the thoughts of man may come and go, knowledge may grow clear, or vanish away,—the peering eyes of science may scrutinize Thee, the hand of simple faith may cling to Thee, the beating waves of opposition may lash against Thee; the weary, storm-tossed voyager may cast anchor behind the shelter of thy protecting might, for Thou abidest forever!"

Holding forth, and to be held by, the central, only Saviour, well may we chant to-night—

His kingdom cometh,
Lift up thy voice, O earth, prepare thy song,
It shall not yet be long;
Lift up, O earth, for He shall come again—
Thy Lord, and He shall reign, and He shall reign.
Thy kingdom come.

New virtue from Him will go on propagating itself. under incalculable combinations to the astonishment even of the friends of the King and to the confusion of His enemies.

nairman), Arch. Adopted.

McIntosh, and

Davey, and Mr.

rison, Capt. G.

ls be deferred

day), collection

low. Adopted.

delivered his in's Outlook."

hairman for his

or devotional a.m. After

h, 1892.

der. Minutes

of last year's

oore. Referred

n and J. D. Mac-

F. Flawith and airman and Sec-

oitabus-mm eri

The Business Committee recommended:

1. That the hours of meeting be as follows:—9 to 10 a.m., devotional meeting; 10 to 12 a.m., business; afternoon session, 2.30 to 5 p.m.; evening session, 7.45 p.m. Adopted.

2. That the officers for the ensuing year be:—Chairman, or President, Rev. D. Howie; Secretary, Rev. F. Davey; Treasurer, Mr. James Woodrow; Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. Shipperley.

Committee.—Revs. W. McIntosh, S. Sykes, J. W. Cox, B.A., J. N. Austin; Messrs. J. N. Cox, A. K. Moore, A. Barker, R. L. Phillips, J. W. Jewett, G. Doty, F. Fisher, D. Burpee, Colin McLeod, A. N. Tupper. Adopted.

3. That the remainder of the morning's session be devotional, while the Union Committee meet. Adopted.

On motion, time was extended to allow the Treasurer to present his report.

Mr. J. Woodrow presented Treasurer's report, which was referred to the Finance Committee.

Resolved,—That the collection on Monday night be for Home Missionary Society.

On motion, the Union adjourned till 7.45 p.m., that the afternoon might be devoted to committee work.

Meeting concluded with benediction.

## SATURDAY EVENING.

Union assembled at 7.45 p.m. Rev. Mr. Howie, Chairman-elect, presiding.

Reading of minutes deferred till Monday morning.

Rev. Frank Davey, in an aldress, moved the following resolution:—

Resolved,—That this Union express its hearty sympathy with the C. C. College under its present management, and confidence in the Principal and Professors; and seek to aid that Institution by advocating its claims upon our churches, both in regard to finances and the training of young men.

And further, that the pastors of our churches be requested to set forth the advantages of a training in our College, to young men who think of entering the Christian ministry.

Mr. G. Ball seconded the resolution; Rev. James Austin supported it. Union adjourned with benediction.

College at my report.

ere being e the first their own novals.

what to do?
question. I
ism was not
v people we
s we cannot

ge of this eived, and ll to Econinduced to rs, labored had arisen best fitted pectations, egation so years ago, pporters of place, and ited States lating the

of the Misand, as the a somewhat I have now crease to our s been good the preached revival of the

ed by our n, who has the churches

Pleasant River—This field is now vacant, through the removal of the Rev. W. Peacock to the United States, during the winter. His last report is discouraging in tone, but speaks of "an interested and profitable Sunday school" at the Ohio station, and "extensive repairs" to the church edifice at Pleasant River, but no additions to the membership. An effort will be made shortly to supply them with a pastor.

Cornwallis—Rev. Frank Davey, pastor. No report for May is to hand, the new pastor having been in charge only since the latter part of February; but the Rev. Churchill Moore, their former minister, reported in December:

"We have, I trust, made some progress. Spiritually, we have had seasons of refreshing"; especially were we blessed and encouraged when the representatives from our sister churches of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick met with us at the Union in July last.

"Since my last report, three have united with this church—two on confession, one by letter—making six since the New year began; four on confession of their faith, two by letter. Our Sunday services and prayer-meetings are quite well attended. At Kingsport there has been quite an increase in the congregation since the opening of the new church on the 15th of March. The Y. P. S. C. E. has increased in membership. The Sunday schools—both at Kingsport and at Medford—are quite encouraging."

Economy—Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., pastor. Mr. Cox, who only began work here in October, writes hopefully. The church, which he says has suffered much from removals and other causes, is yet united, vigorous, and hopeful.

"At the present time (December) there is, I believe, more than ordinary interest manifesting itself in the congregation. The attendance upon all the services is good, and increasing week by week. We hope soon to report additions from the outside, who were never attached to our cause heretofore. As soon as the Christmas season is over, we intend holding special services. The church is eager for extra work, and the anxiety of the unsaved bespeaks the time of harvest.

"I preach morning and evening in the church, and every third Sunday in a school house in a neglected settlement four miles away, in the afternoon.

I am greatly encouraged."

Referring, in his May report, to the results of the special services in January, he says:

"Twenty new names have been added to the church roll, about half of whom are heads of families. Four new families are now in active connection with us, that could not be counted in before I came. I understand that the finances are in a more hopeful condition than they were a year ago; although the times are still hard, yet there is a more buoyant feeling in our church than for a long time before. My health is greatly improved; I am able now to take up extra work without much fear of serious results. Be-

sides my regular work this spring, I have been able to give a month's assistance to Truro, in special services, which God has honored in the ingathering of a large number into the Kingdom."

Margaree—Rev. R. B. Mills, pastor. Both reports from this far-off, and truly missionary field, are interesting. We give two or three brief extracts—In his December report, Mr. Mills records with gratitude the escape of himself and his sister from imminent danger of drowning, while fording a river to visit a sick member of the church. A stormy winter has been much against attendance upon the public services, but the summer has brought a very gratifying increase.

"Our Sunday school is in a prosperous condition. The last return of our Secretary was 145 on the roll. Purchased fifty Bibles for use in Sabbath school, from proceeds of one of our sacred concerts. Perhaps I ought to state that my sister has effectually seconded my efforts, in presiding over our second young women's Bible class; also in playing the organ in public services, and in training the choir for our 'service of song.' I think our young people are developing in a musical way, especially since the introduction of 'Gospel Hymns.' As a consequence, our services are brighter and more interesting.

"It is with pleasure I also record the establishment, some three months ago, of a Y. P. S. C. E. It has been a great success. We began in private houses, but soon we had to enlarge our borders, and hold the meetings alternately at our Congregational and Baptist churches. We get, on an average, from fifty to sixty young people, and others, present, and the number is increasing each meeting. The most gifted and earnest workers are heartily working, and sustain the meetings with interest and power. . . . It is with intense joy and gratitude to the God of increase, that I note a spiritual moving amongst the young people. I have to propose three young ladies at our next meeting for church membership. There are some others, also, who are seriously impressed, and I am hopeful will soon take the same step."

The May report speaks of much illness from "la grippe," from which the pastor himself has been mercifully preserved. He had made 650 pastoral visits, and distributed 750 tracts Through the kindness of some friends of the Y.P.S.C.E., who had sent them a large and well-selected lot of books, a library had been formed. Two of their members had been received into the church. The pastor's Bible class had been increased by some valuable accessions from without; and altogether the outlook is very promising, but for one thing—the financial straitness of the congregation.

"It would be idle for me to conceal the fact," (he says) "that I am burdened at the financial condition of things. But I think the people are to be sympathized with, as here, necessarily, there is such a struggle to obtain the 'meat which perisheth.' But in other respects, spiritually, there is much to encourage; and there is a sweet satisfaction in feeling the Master's presence is with us, and His smile and blessing have been on the work."

plied for permission his class Black is Black is reports nest. properties april:

Sunday uspecial sidecision.
to more upon God
The outle

Mo has bee

brother call, is success. another not with for his Central idler.

"Sin taught Bi quently h Ý. P. S. ( summer, preaching when I c prayer me congregat indication impressed church on there are We have Church A ways has ing."

e, nominated of the Union

seconded by instructed to rried.

from Dovereal. Referred

urch, London, the Nomina-

al Meeting of h instructions

permission to Susiness Com-

ending—
3 be the Rev.
H. Pulsford,

Secretary.

arrangements

ling:

ternal greetings Church, at pre-

resolution to exdenominational

eferred to being and N. B.; the

June 10th.
James McAdie

The business of the Union was resumed at 10 o'clock, the Rev. A. F. McGregor being in the chair. The minutes were read and adopted, and the roll was again called.

# The Membership Committee recommended—

- 1. That the Rev. W. T. Currie, B.A.; the Dovercourt Church, Toronto; and the Point St. Charles Church, Montreal, be received into membership with this Union.
- 2. That Revs. W. Spencer, and Thomas Webb be invited to sit as corresponding members.
- 3. That the following names be eliminated from the roll of Ministerial Members, either on account of having received letters, or having united with other bodies:—B. W. Day, G. A. Love, Duncan McGregor, C. S. Pedley, A. F. Rivard, and James White.
- 4. That the name of the London Union Church be changed to London Southern Church.
- 5. That Rev. Wm. M. Barbour, D.D., be invited to sit as an honorary member.
  - 6. That the churches at Inverness, Vespra and Fergus be visited.

All of which were adopted.

# The Nominating Committee recommended:

- "1. That the Revs. Chas. Duff, M.A., (Convener), John Wood, J. R. Black and Mr. Seth P. Leet, be a committee to draft a resolution on the question of the Dominion Government granting moneys in aid of denominational institutions and schools.
- "2. That the following be the delegates to the Dominion Alliance Council Meeting, to be held at Montreal, September next; viz:—Revs. Thos. Hall, J. I. Hindley, M.A., and Prof. W. H. Warriner, B.D.
- "3. That the Revs. E. M. Hill, M.A., Thos. Hall, and Mr. S. P. Leet, be a Committee to draft a suitable resolution on the subject of Temperance.
- "4. That the Union Meetings be held in London next year, according to the request of the First Congregational Church of that City.
- "5. That the delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church, be Revs. A. F. McGregor, B.A., Wm. Barbour, D.D., and Mr. Charles Whitlaw."

Report adopted.

The Secretary presented acknowledgments of the receipt of our letters from the widows of the late Rev. Dr Stevenson and Rev. John Fraser.

The Business Committee presented a docket of business, and the following recommendation on the Sabbath question:—

"We recommend that the memorial suggested by the Secretary's report be drawn up by a special committee; and also that a standing Committee

be appointed to keep a watch on the question, and bring in to the Union each year such resolutions as they may see fit."

Report adopted.

Leave of absence was granted Revs. H. E. Barnes, D.D., & N. Jackson, M.D., D. McCormick, S. L. Mitchell, and Mr. J. T. Robertson.

Dr. Jackson reported in regard to the Congregational Manual, that much progress had been made, and that The Manual would soon be in the hands of the printer.

Applications for membership were received on behalf of Revs. Galen H. Craik, B.A., Waterville, Wm. Spencer, Canifton, and Thomas Webb, Dovercourt, Toronto. Referred to Membership Committee.

Arrangements were made to hear the delegates from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church at 10.30 a.m. Saturday.

An invitation from the City Y.M.C.A. to visit their buildings, and make use of their accommodation was received. The Secretary was instructed to acknowledge the invitation with thanks,

The Business Committee was instructed to prepare resolutions pertaining to the deaths of the late Revs. John Brown and James Webb.

The Rev. Dr. Cornish, on behalf of the delegation to the International Council, London, Eng., gave a short report of the proceedings at the meetings of that body.

Mr. Henry Thacker, Manager of the Book Department in connection with the Union of England and Wales, presented the merits of the "New Congregational Church Hymnal."

Touching this, a resolution was moved by Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A., and seconded by Rev. S. N. Jackson, as follows:

"Resolved,—That we commend to the churches the use of the "New Congregational church Hymnal," published by the Union of England and Wales, because of its musical merits, its admirable selection of Hymns, and because it is coming to be the common book in so large a number of Congregational churches on this side of the water, and in the old land."

Adopted.

The interests of the Publishing Co. were presented by the Rev. W. W. Smith, editor of the Canadian Independent.

Rev. Thomas Hall announced that a number of copies of "The Life of Dr. Wilkes" were still on hand, to be disposed of

at the copies

of the ception

the in

Remeetin service report part.

next ac

Th

Th

Rev. C. At chairma

Th aid to d

tion of I

of the Coing assendernment for the this form moneys a whose real

whose rep principle our instit the propa

# O QUEBEC

NER,

ec.-Treas.

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES.

	Barrie	\$5	00
	Belwood	5	00
	Bowmanville		
	Brantford		
	Brigham		
9 41	Burford and New Durham	18	00
1 00	Cobourg		
4 74	Coldsprings	6	40
7 85	Cowansville	13	60
	Danville		
\$543 00	Fitch Bay		
	Forest	-	00
	Franklin Centre		
	Georgetown	15	50
31 00	Guelph.	-	
1 40	Hamilton		00
1 50	Kingston, 1st		
	Kingston, Calvary	-	
1 50	Lanark		00
3 46	London, 1st	10	00
3 80	Martintown	1	25
5 70	Maxville	6	60
5 00	Melbourne	10	00
9 64	Middleville	6	30
\$543 00	Montreal, Calvary		
#525			

Montreal, Emmanuel\$	29 80
" Zion	
Point St. Charles	2 17
Ottawa	8 00
Paris	10 00
Pine Grove	6 00
Rugby, Edgar and Dalston	6 25
St. Andrews	4 50
Scotland	8 00
Sherbrooke	10 00
Speedside	5 00
Stouffville	5 00
Stratford	5 00
Tilbury	2 00
Toronto, Bond St	50 00
Broadview Ave	5 00
Northern	10 00
., Olivet	10 00
Zion	20 00
Vankleek Hill	2 00
Wingham	12 00
Woodstock	5 00
Waterville	5 00
9.4	454 74
*	

John Burton's paper, led to the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved-That the thanks of the Union be tendered to the Rev. John

be

bea

in s

Mr

rep

alpl

eve

dea

Kir

we (

and

of a

mos

ing

the

ing

shor

chui

man

some

the 1

prin

Firs

close

Burton, B.D., for his thoughtful paper;

"That the Secretary be requested to communicate with the United Societies who memorialized the Union on the subject of the paper, and to express to them our regret that they have not responded to our invitation to send a delegation to present any phases of the question which they might deem most important; but that we re-affirm our resolution of last year, sympathizing with every just and lawful effort for bringing the reign of righteousness among the people."

## Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., moved—

"That the thanks of the Union be given to the Statistical Secretary, Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., for his admirable reports, and that they be printed in the Year Book."—Carried.

Moved by Mr. S. P. Leet, seconded by Rev. Joseph Wild, D.D., and carried—

"That we heartily endorse the efforts being put forth by John Charlton, Esq., M.P., to improve our laws relating to public morals, social purity and the better observance of the Sabbath; and would respectfully but very earnestly urge upon the Dominion Parliament, the importance of these questions; as we believe there is great need for further legislation in reference to them; and we instruct our Secretary to send copies of this resolution to Mr. Charlton, and to the Speakers of the House of Commons and the Senate."

Rev. J. R. Black, B.A., seconded by Mr. S. P. Leet, moved—

"That we appoint a Statistical Secretary and Committee, in connection with the work of Sunday Schools and Young Peoples' Societies of Christian Endeavor; and that a session of the Union be given to the consideration of these interests."—Carried.

By vote of the Union, Rev. J. R. Black, B.A., was appointed Statistical Secretary, and Messrs. S. P. Leet, Wm. McCartney and A. L. Hay the Committee in connection with these societies.

The Union then adjourned.

Monday Evening, June 14th.

The Union re-assembled at 8 o'clock; the Rev. A. F. Mc-Gregor in the chair.

After devotional exercises, the Revs. A. W. Main, Dr. Barbour, W. H. Watson, and J. R. Black addressed the meeting.

The Membership Committee reported; recommending that the Rev. Galen H. Craik be received into membership with the Union.

† 5. Attendance upon the classes in the College, and use of the Library, are allowed without charge to the students.

exal

orall

tions

The

a rej

and

sity,

ones

of su

ing.

6. As a part of their preparation for the future work, the students under the sanction of the Directors, may preach the Gospel as they have the opportunity.

- 7. Every Student, when admitted into the College, on the expiration of the term of his probation, is required to procure a formal dismissal from the church to which he formerly belonged, and, without delay to obtain admission into a Congregational church in Montreal. Such dismissal and admission must be reported by him to the Board. Furthermore, he is expected to be as regular as possible in his attendance upon the services, ordinances and church-meetings of the church to which he belongs during his College course.
- 8. Students are not allowed, during their College course, to enter into the marriage relationship without the knowledge and consent of the Board of Directors.
- 9. Students who leave College without obtaining the official sanction and discharge of the Board, are required to refund to the College the amount expended by it for their education.
- 10. Churches who desire the services of students with the view of permanent settlement in the pastorate, or otherwise, are requested to communicate with the Board through the Secretary

#### CHAPTER VI.

#### OF THE COURSE OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS.

- 1. The full course of study extends over five sessions, and is divided into a Literary course of two sessions and a Theological course of three sessions.
- 2. In the Theological department, the course of study includes the original Languages of the Scriptures, Biblical Literature, Systematic and Pastoral Theology, Church History, Homiletics and Exegesis of the Greek Testament, with such other accessory subjects as the Board of Directors may from time to time appoint.
- 3. In the Theological course, the Students are examined at the close of each session in all the subjects of the year. The examinations are conducted by examiners (among whom the Theological Professors are included) chosen by the Board of Directors, and by means of printed questions and written answers to the same. Those who pass are arranged according to their proficiency, as 1st class, 2nd class, and 3rd class. If a student fails to pass in any subject he is required to undergo a supplementary examination in the same. The results of these sessional examinations are recorded by the Board and reported to the Corporation at the annual meeting.
- 4. The session of the Theological department begins in the first week in October, and the second ends the second week in April.
  - 5. The Professors are at Liberty to hold, during the session, such class

<sup>†</sup> Under existing arrangements with the University, students of affiliated Theological Colleges are exempt from the payment of tuition fees; but they are liable for the payment of extra tees for the use of Library, Gymnasium, Museum, and for Registration, etc., amounting to about \$15.—Secretary.

## MINUTES OF THE UNION.

The Thirty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec was opened in Emmanuel Church, Montreal, on Wednesday, June 8th, at 9 a.m.

Devotional services were conducted by the chairman of the Union, Rev. A. F. McGregor, B.A., Forest, Ont.

At 9.30 a.m., the business of the Union was begun. On behalf of the Union Committee, the Secretary, Rev. W. H. Warriner, B.D., nominated as minute secretaries, Revs. J. T. Daley, B.A., and W. J. Watt. Adopted.

The roll-call showed the following attendance:

## MINISTERIAL MEMBERS.

Aylward, R., B.A., London. Barnes, H. E., D.D., Sherbrooke. Black, J. R., B.A., Barrie. Bolton, C. E., Paris. Colclough, J., Lanark. Cornish, G., LL.D., Montreal. Craik, G. H., B.A., Waterville. Currie, W. T., B.A., Cisamba, W. C. Africa. Daley, J. T., B.A., Burford. Duff, Charles, M.A., Toronto. Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Toronto. Goffin, J. W., Edgar. Hall, T., Montreal. Hill, E. M., M.A., Montreal. Hindley, J. I., M.A., Granby. Hodgkinson, T., Melbourne. Jackson, S. N., M.D., Kingston. Macallum, D., Maxville. Margrett, A., Speedside. Main, A. W., Cowansville. MacColl, E. C. W., B.A., Brigham.

ION.

Que.

uth, Que.

Que.

Ont.

nt.

nt.

es, Ont.

nd St., Ont.

rthern, Ont.

estern, Ont.

rkville, Ont.

verside, Ont.

vercourt, 0.

pe, Ont.

Ont. (h)

ill, Ont.

Ont.

:. (i)

nt.

nt.

at.

Int.

Man.

Ont.

ille P. O. (d)

Tiverton P. O.

Que.

n, Ont.

ut.

McAdie, J., St. Andrews. McCormick, D., Georgetown. McCormack, A., Coldsprings. McGregor, A. F., B.A., Forest. McKillican, John, Montreal. Mitchell, S. L., Kingston. Morton, J., Hamilton. Pulsford, W. H., M.A., Montreal. Purkis, G., Bowmanville. Robertson, George, B.A., Toronto. Richardson, A. W., B.A., Brantford. Sanderson, J. G., Danville. Smith, W. W., Newmarket. Swanson, I. J., B.A., Woodstock. Warriner, W. H., B.D., Montreal. Waterworth, J., Cobourg. Watt, W. J., Franklin Contre. Watson, W. H., Wingham. Wild, Joseph, D.D., Toronto. Williams, B. B., Guelph. Wood, John, Ottawa.

#### DELEGATES.

Belwood, R. Blyth.
Bowmanville, W. R. Climie.
Brantford, W. H. Shapley.
Brigham, J. Burnet.
Cobourg, C. C. Field.
Coldsprings, Robert Watson.
Cowansville, D. R. McClure.
Danville, G. W. Leet.
Fitch Bay, G. E. Read.
Franklin Centre, J. Craik.

Georgetown, W. H. Cross, Jas. Barber.
Guelph, William McLaren.
Hamilton, A. L. Hay.
Kingston, First, James Boyd.
Kingston, Calvary, B. W. Robertson.
Lanark Village, J. T. Robertson.
Martintown, H. P. Christie.
Maxville, A. J. McEwen, D. Kennedy.
Melbourne, James Alexander, A. McDonald.

We welcome you into our fellowship. We promise to watch over you with Christian love. God grant, that loving and being loved, serving and being served, blessing and being blessed, we may be prepared, while we dwell together on earth, for the perfect communion of the saints in heaven,

Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen. [Hebrews xiii. 20-21].

[Jude 24-25 is proposed as an alternative benediction].

## RESOLUTIONS IN REFERENCE TO COUNCILS.

Adopted at the Annual Meeting of the Union in Montreal, June, 1876, and re-affirmed in 1880 and 1882.

- 1. That previous to the formation of a new Church of our order, a Council of pastors and delegates of sister churches should be called by the parties desiring to be so formed into such a church, and that statements and documents relating to the proposed organization should be presented to the Council thus formed, and its advice in the matter sought.
- 2. That in the ordination, recognition or installation of pastors, and in the setting apart of evangelists in or among the churches, the church over whom the pastor is to be placed, or of which the evangelist is a member, should call a Council, before whom shall be laid the call of the church, and the credentials of the pastor-elect, or of the evangelist, as the case may be, and the advice of the Council sought in relation thereto.
- 3. That a Council consists of the representatives of churches, not individuals, and it is expedient that each church consulted should be represented by its pastor and a delegate, and should embrace, though not exclusively, the sister Congregational churches contiguous to the church or people seeking advice.

Aylwa Barke Barne Bentle Black,

Black, Bolton Burton Carr,

Clarke Claris, Colclor Cornis Craik,

> Daley, Duff, C Fuller, Gerrie,

Gerrie,

Currie,

Goffin, Gray, M Hall, T Hay, R Hay, W Hill, E. Hindley

Hodgkii Jackson Macallu Madill, Main, A

Margret Mason, tor's support. Mr. Webb's reports are encouraging. In December he writes:—

"The work goes steadily forward. Though not so rapidly as we would like, yet progress is being made. During the past six months, we have re. ceived into membership nineteen persons, by profession of faith in Christ. Our membership is now eighty-seven. We have two preaching services every Sabbath, with an average attendance of 130. We hold a fellowship meeting every Sabbath morning before the preaching service, and a prayer. meeting every Sabbath evening before and after the preaching service. Our week-night meetings are varied and full of inspiration and spiritual power. Every Monday evening we hold a prayer and praise meeting which is well sustained and is a source of inspiration to us. This meeting was opened three years ago by a few friends, and it is out of it that our present church has grown. We have also our regular church prayer-meeting every Wednes. day and cottage prayer-meeting on Thursday evening. Our Christian En. deaver Society is growing in numbers, and is doing good work. We have also to report good progress in connection with our Sabbath school, the roll. call having reached 180, with an average attendance of 125."

A small addition has recently been made to the church building, for the use of the infant class, the cost of which, \$150, has been met by a special subscription, and this, together with subscriptions to building fund, organ fund, and general expenses, has rendered it impossible to do much for denominational objects; but they are not forgotten, and will be attended to shortly. Mr. Webb reports again, in May:—

"We have cleared off the balance of the debt upon our organ, and the new addition put to our building last fall. From the spiritual standpoint, we never stood in better condition than now."

As the result of some special services conducted by the pastor, there had been eighteen or twenty hopeful conversions, and a number of additions to the church.

Riverside, Toronto—The former pastor, the Rev. Enoch Barker, for a number of years supported his family largely by teaching, while preaching to the people the gospel which he loves and adorns. On his removal to Duluth the church invited the Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., of Stratford, to settle among them, and upon his doing so, application was made to the Society for assistance in supporting him. This was cheerfully granted in view of the excellent work done by him in his former charge, and the hope that in Toronto, as in Stratford, the church under his care would soon reach the point of self-support.

under
Reports
tions to
—large
bering
The con
Endeav
Shortly

"Er ary, and has been tion have the peop Already

"W
the year
"I h
as to nun
total of n
"Th
it is now

 $_{\mathrm{Hi}}$ 

An from the the says continuate do witter on the the says

17 officer

Onl the Soci

Rin pastor. quote fre

"The the 'show pleasant d Scarcely a months ag church wa

7

The Brantford Expositor, having been furnished with some memoranda of the history and prospects of this new movement, in connection with the notice of the opening services, contains

the following, which we copy:

The new mission had its starting point nearly a year ago, when Mr. William Mellish, on his customary rounds of Sunday visits to the poor and sick, found a group of children, under the grateful shade of a tree, being taught by a little girl. He was impressed with the need of a proper meeting place being furnished, and after consultation with some friends in the Congregational church an old building was secured, as a temporary place of gathering, and the Sunday school was organized. It was quite successful from the first meeting, and has some seventy-five names on its roll and an average attendance of over fifty. Its officers and teachers are—

Superintendent—Mr. Harry Symons. Secretary-Treasurer—Mr. Herbert Revell.

Organist—Miss Annie Gillespie.

Teachers—Mrs. Culp, Misses Mary Walker, Jean Walker and E. Wickens, Messrs. H. Symons, H. Revell, James Thompson and Percy Gregory.

Early last fall a comfortable house was secured where the school could meet, and a week-night service begun, under the direction of Mr. Harry Symons, who has been assisted by the Rev. A. W. Richardson and others. This Friday night meeting has been conducted during the winter with much success.

As soon as the mission was fairly launched, Mr. James Wilkes, with his usual energy in church matters, urged the wisdom of providing a permanent house for it, and, with Mr. J. O. Wisner and Mr. E. L. Goold, presented the Congregational church with a lot on the corner of Rawdon and Sheridan streets. The matter was taken up at once y the church, and, although a new organ had just been ordered, some eight hundred dollars was subscribed, including a very generous subscription from Mr. I. Cockshutt, and the contract for the new chapel let to Messrs. Hall & Secord. Their work is now completed, and a neat, substantial building 30x50, with a seating capacity of 200, is ready for occupancy. At present there is less than \$400 against the whole property, and that balance is not likely to be allowed to remain very long.

Joh

SO 1

A s

0,0

Sid

up,

at

189

voi

lik

for

In

chi

While the cause is mothered by the Congregational church, several Christian workers from other denominations are assisting in the work, and more have promised to help with the Sunday

evening services, which are to be established.

of Canada, stal-union

)AD,

NDLAND.

opeal to the n Canada? story of cales had been g as a desert an alarm of wind blowht over the edge. The ning utterly s indescribto the long were like so long like a s and destino time to

r parsonage, and have oss exceeds now a deso-

at they had

cluding the

terian and

which has

ling shelter tside world an. ed for many

eed considand for the peal to our

DDALL,

#### THE

# CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-93.

Chairman.

THE REV. GEORGE CORNISH, LL.D.

Treasurer.

C. R. BLACK, Esq., 30 St. John St., Montreal.

Secretary.

THE REV. W. H. WARRINER, B.A., B.D., 7 Shuter St., Montreal.

#### Directors.

REV. DR. BARBOUR

REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D.

REV. R. K. BLACK.

REV. JOHN WOOD.

REV. J. P. GERRIE. B.A.

REV. E. M HILL, M.A.

REV. T. HALL.

REV. E. D. SILCOX.

REV. A. F. McGREGOR, B.A.

REV. GEORGE ROBERTSON. B.A.

MR. C. ALEXANDER.

MR. HENRY LYMAN.

Mr. R. C. JAMIESON.

MR. THEO. LYMAN.

MR. ROBT. ANDERSON.

Mr. J. R. DOUGALL, M.A.

MR. CHAS. CUSHING, B.C.L.

Mr. H. W. WALKER.

Mr. B. W. ROBERTSON.

MR. JAMES SMITH.

MR. A. ALEXANDER.

MR. ROBERT SEATH.

Mr. THOS. MOODIE.

MR. T. B. MACAULAY.

#### Faculty of Theology.

REV. DR. BARBOUR.

REV. DR. CORNISH.

REV. DR. JACKSON.

REV. R. K. BLACK.

REV. W. H. WARRINER.

REV. JOHN WOOD.

REV. E. M. HILL, Secretary.

#### Principal.

THE REV. WM. M. BARBOUR, D.D.

#### Professors and Lecturers.

THE REV. DR. BARBOUR.

Systematic Theology and Homiletics.

THE REV. W. H. WARRINER, B.A., B.D.

Biblical Literature.

THE REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D.

History, Polity, and Administration of Congregationalism.

#### Librarian.

THE REV. E. M. HILL, M.A.

#### Auditors.

MESSRS. T. B. MACAULAY, AND T. MOODIE.

and to learn, Christ and the

 $\Gamma Y$ 

e constantly years of this

and methods. daily prayer, ch, to expand eading aims. nt God-ward people, and a · world-wide for this new ring delightg us, instead, consecrated aking public mer, meeting nces, flowing ively of any witness all the Kingdom greater to a irit. Within taking a nvinced that of the Chriswhich there fessing here al ministers, en the pure vor Society ver day, full proven them

d make the redemption to Christ.

The Christ of God to glorify, His grace in us to magnify— His Word of Life to all make known, Be this our work, and this alone.

Let us go forth, the call is clear, Let us go forth, no tarrying here; For Him to live, the Christ, the Lord, A crown from Him, our high reward.

IV.—I would call attention now to the grand intermediate agency, through which all celestial light and heat come to our needy world:

## THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST T E LORD.

Since the days of "the Church in the wilderness," Divine power has been transmitted to mankind by this supremely spiritual agency in ever widening currents. All too slow, we must admit, has been the speed of the communication of God's glad tidings to a sinful, sorrowing, perishing world. Sometimes with much strength and sometimes with very little strength, has the life message been carried forward from point to point. That there are, however, more currents in motion, more receiving and announcing stations now than ever before, this is our faith and our joy as servants of the Church's Lord.

And we believe that the original energy, offering commerce with God, and communion with the holy powers above, is destined to visit every part of our world through the Church of our blessed Lord, who controls the complete circuit thereof from horizon to horizon; from pole to pole

horizon to horizon; from pole to pole.

The progress in the arts, sciences and conveniences of life since the first decade of the present century, is matched by a corresponding progress in religion, which progress is accounted for, directly or indirectly, by the organization called the Christian Church. All that is best and dearest in the world men owe to the Church of Christians. Wherever the Church has been kept true to its spiritual character, influences for the maintenance of spiritual life have been brought to bear through it upon the soul. The Word of God providing food for the soul, prayer creating an atmosphere of health and vigor, faith lifting to serener latitudes, social inter-communion in religious things, cheering, refreshing and strengthening the spirit; such noble inspirations to highest duty-doing the Church of Christ has continued to render to poor and rich, to young and old.

The perfect Church has never yet been seen. We all know

en-bearer. It is pray. . . . well, through

offering this s sister, bless is training of tone of that

uests,

eside.

rit works for was certainly its nameless riad scattered

vard the true

rious life and antagonistic. od's Word at n in his Yale improvement s of religious operation by between the cial prayer is of music tend blic libraries ey are seeing, udy of God's not hindering

What a widening audience the International Sunday School Lesson is receiving year by year, all around the globe! Men, women and children obeying the Divine command given long ago: "Assemble the people; the men and the women and the little ones, and the stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of this law; and that their children which have not known, may hear and learn to fear the Lord your God." We, therefore, rejoice in the broadshining of God's Word.

From the last printed report of Sunday School Association work in the North and North-West of our own Ontario, we note the following statement:

"The educational aspects of the work may be said to be general and specific. Every programme issued, every convention held, and every teachers' meeting conducted is essentially educational, and their effects are as manifest in the general 'uplift' of the Sabbath school ideal as are the effects of the shower and quickening sunlight upon the growing harvest; moreover, they are exciting an appetite for more specific training for which 'food convenient' should be provided. Men and women do not drive twenty to thirty miles, through storm and over broken roads, from mere curiosity, or the excitement incident to a Sabbath school convention; it is rather a sign of soul-hunger, for which adequate provision should be made."

So there is much cause for gratitude to God in view of the many intelligent men and noble women who are interesting children, week by week, in the teaching of the Book of Books. The work and workers in the Sunday school ought indeed to be more remembered in concerted prayer; and half-minute prayers are not enough. In answer to the persevering supplication of those interested in the religious instruction and spiritual welfare of the young, the Hearer of prayer has greater things yet to bestow, we are persuaded, through the Sunday school as an agency. The dangers to which our senior scholars are exposed, the encouragements held forth even to the youngest by the children's Divine Friend, the difficulties involved in an out-and-out acceptance of Him as Leader, these and kindred reasons may well send us all to His mercy seat to plead that the promise be fulfilled, "Instead of the fathers will come up the children"; with their affections entwined round their God and their father's God, and their lives devoted to His truth and His heaven. Thank God, then, for a day of numerous and multiplying Bible schools and a spreading faith in the religious possibilities of childhood

In recent years, another religious agency has appeared in the field; a step in advance has been taken by the Sunday school, at least by those friendly to the higher training of the

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number	108
Teachers and Officers	1,249
Scholars on the Roll	, ,
Average attendance	7,670

These items under Sunday Schools included figures taken from previous returns not reported this year.

#### BAPTISMS.

Adult Infant	 	$\frac{67}{671}$
		-
Total	 	755

#### CHURCH EDIFICES.

Number	107
Parsonages	30
Number of Sittings	34,741

#### FINANCES.

Value	of Chu	rch E	Edifices	\$813,340	00
11	and the same of th		es	50,450	
11			,	863,790	
Amoun	t of De	ebt or	n Church Property	218,281	
Net Ca	pital ir	Pro	perty	,	
Amoun	t raise	d for	Local Church Objects	114,265	00
8.6	11		Union	447	
11	**		C.C.M.S. (Dr. Jackson's Statement).	4,200	00
**	11		Woman's Board	1,164	00
11	* *		Foreign Missions (Mr. Macaulay's		
			Statement)	2,143	00
11	11	**	C.C.C. (Mr Black's Statement)	2,231	
11	11		Other Denominational Objects	7,293	
11	11		General Benevolent Purposes	2,603	
11	11		For all Purposes		
Increas	e			8,977	

Such is a brief summary of the year. We have grown in numbers, means and grace. We have gained adherents to our name and to our principles, and principles are more than name. We will heed the caution of our Chairman and not forget that Congregationalists have rendered and are rendering great service to religion. We are thankful that the year just closing has

with Cong the and and rich at ha

rich at ha far a annu ter's ing, sixty, and good prospects of more coming soon. Our congregations are good and steady. The prayer-meeting is very well attended indeed, and the Young People's Society is healthy and flourishing. The Sunday-school is in good shape, and is doing excellent work. It rejoices in a 'No. 1' Super. intendent and a most thorough staff of teachers. The library is one of the best in the city. The interest is good and the attendance large, averaging over one hundred. We thank the Master for past blessings, and we pray that our future may be still more blessed, and that our church may be greatly used in winning souls for Christ."

Hawkesbury was supplied during the summer by student R. Adams, without cost to the Society, but no report has been received of his work.

#### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Montreal, Point St. Charles, Rev. Thos. Hall, pastor. At the close of the last financial year, old "Zion" attained to independence again, and dropped off our list. May she attain to even more than her former influence and usefulness! At about the same time a new movement was inaugurated at Point St. Charles, the origin of which is explained in the first half-yearly report of its pastor, dated December 29th, 1891:—

"I have pleasure in submitting the first report from this mission. I preached the opening sermons on two successive Sundays in July. The property has been acquired by Montreal friends, and principally by the efforts and liberality of Mr. Chas. Cushing, deacon of Calvary Church. It is free of debt, and secured to the denomination by the model deed. It is invested in regularly-elected trustees. My regular ministry began on the first Sunday in September last. Congregations numbering 60 in the morning and 120 in the evening, and a Sunday school of 50 children and teachers. Since then our growth has been steady. Our morning congregation is now 130; evening 220, average. Sunday school average, 115; prayer-meeting, 40. The finances have been increasing also; average is now \$10 per Sabbath, given in weekly-offering envelopes and open collection. The church was organized over one month ago with 23 male and 18 female members. We have five deacons, five trustees (distinct from the deacons), and a church board, composed of five male members, distinct from deacons and trustees; together with the deacons. The prospects of success are bright. The people appear to have a mind to work. We are arranging to have evangelistic services, beginning with the New Year."

St. Andrews—Rev. J. M. Adie, pastor. "Quietly holding our own," is what the pastor reports of this field, but, in "expectation of better times." Further on he says:—

"The church has not lost any of its interest in Home or Foreign Missions, or yet in the College; which our contributions to these will show. The relation between pastor and people have been most cordial. The meeting on Sunday, and the prayer meeting are well attended, our finances

are in a to our commu

F field, v cembe

steadily
Son
preaching
ber of wais kept
preaching
points.

In but proping a poor, ar manifes

during and the

report the worthy report the worthy report the worthy report the our greatest wo our meet thing continued the cont

passing than in

report as ecuted.
is genera cheerfull vored to build "]
Christ, the We he

We he
the Boar
ing the p
fulness a
sive Gos
which ha
of the pr

n to the Union

and Mr. J. T.

ional Manual, Manual would

on behalf of acer, Canifton, d to Member-

ates from the 0.30 a.m. Sat-

heir buildings, d. The Secrewith thanks, repare resolunn Brown and

cion to the Inreport of the

presented the nal."

ev. E. M. Hill, ws:

e of the "New of England and of Hymns, and nber of Congrend."

ented by the endent.

of copies of e disposed of

at the rate of 25 cents for cloth and 10 cents for paper-covered copies.

A communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, inviting the Union to attend a reception to be held in the Peter Redpath Museum on Saturday, June 11th, from 3 to 6 o'clock p.m.

The Secretary was instructed to acknowledge the receipt of the invitation with thanks.

The Union then adjourned.

# FRIDAY EVENING, June 11th.

Rev. A. F. McGregor, B.A., chairman, had charge of the meeting, which assembled in Calvary church. After devotional service the Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., Statistical Secretary, gave the report for the year. A discussion followed in which several took part.

The Rev. G. Robertson, B.A., and Mr. Chas. Cushing, B.C.L., next addressed the Union on church extension in cities.

The Union adjourned after prayer and praise.

# SATURDAY, June 12th.

The session of this morning was held in Emmanuel Church. Rev. C. E. Bolton, of Paris, conducted the devotional service.

At 10 o'clock Rev. J. G. Sanderson, Danville, was appointed chairman pro. tem. The minutes were read and adopted.

The committee appointed to introduce the question of Stateaid to denominational work brought in the following resolution:

"That, whereas, a portion of the public moneys for the secular education of Indian youth in Canada, is paid to and expended by certain religious sects, in connection with their denominational missions:—

"We, the members of the Congregational Union, and representatives of the Congregational churches of Ontario and Quebec, in yearly meeting assembled, while believing it to be the imperative duty of the Government to educate these wards of the nation, and thus fit them speedily for the responsibilities of full citizenship, yet earnestly protest against this form of appropriation, because it is known that portions of such moneys are being used in teaching the religious dogmas of the churches whose representatives are in the schools; and is therefore a violation of the principle of the separation of Church and State. It is against the genius of our institutions; and it involves the taxation of subjects of the State for the propagation of religious teachings to which they are conscientiously op-

The secretary, on behalf of the Union Committee, nominated the Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A., Montreal, as Chairman of the Union for 1893.

Rev.

and a

and th

with tl

respon

Membe

other

A. F.

Southe

membe

Black a

question

ational

Council

Thos. E

Leet, be

perance

to the re

church,

Charles

our let

Rev. Jo

the foll

be drawi

" W

" 5

 $R_0$ 

66 9

It was moved by Rev. S. N. Jackson, M.D., seconded by Rev. A. W. Richardson, B.A., that the secretary be instructed to cast a single ballot in favor of the nomination. Carried.

Applications for membership were received from Dover. court church, Toronto, and Point St. Charles, Montreal. Referred to the Membership Committee.

An invitation from the First Congregational Church, London, for the next meeting of the Union, was referred to the Nomination Committee.

A communication from the Dominion Alliance, asking that four delegates be appointed to attend the Annual Meeting of that body, was referred to the same committee, with instructions to bring in nominations

A request from the Dominion Alliance for permission to send delegates to the Union, was referred to the Business Committee to arrange a time for hearing such delegates.

The Nomination Committee reported, recommending—
That the preacher of the Union sermon for 1893 be the Rev.

A. W. Richardson, B.A., Brantford, with Rev. W. H. Pulsford,
M.A., as alternate.

That the Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., be Statistical Secretary. Both recommendations adopted.

The committee also presented a partial list of arrangements for pulpit supplies for the Union Sunday.

The Business Committee reported, recommending:

"1. That the delegation be appointed to convey the fraternal greetings of this Uuion to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, at present meeting in this city.

"2. That a special committee be appointed to draft a resolution to express our opinion touching the granting of State aid to denominational work.

"3. That the reports from delegates to other bodies appointed at last Annual Meeting be heard to-morrow. The other bodies referred to being the International Council in London; the Union of N. S. and N. B.; the Dominion Alliance, and the Prison Reform Association."

Adopted.

The Union then adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING, June 10th.

The devotional hour was in charge of Rev. James McAdie of St. Andrews.

onth's assistingathering

s from this
e give two
ills records
n imminent
ek member
ninst attenbrought a

st return of se in Sabbath s I ought to ling over our n public ser-I think our the introductorighter and

hree months
an in private
eetings alternan average,
e number is
are heartily
. . It is
te a spiritual
young ladies
others, also,
e same step."

la grippe,"
preserved.
750 tracts
L, who had
ibrary had
ed into the
d by some
outlook is
raitness of

"that I am
e people are
struggle to
tually, there
the Master's
e work."

Truro—Although yet without a settled pastor, is being supplied for the present year by Student Colclough, who received permission from the College authorities to absent himself from his classes for that purpose. The church invited the Rev. R. K. Black to settle among them, but the precarious condition of Mrs. Black's health prevented his accepting their call. Mr. Colclough's reports are encouraging—an increasing congregation, a few earnest, praying people, and a fair sphere for effort. He reports in April:

"Last week we received into fellowship six members. Next Sacrament Sunday we expect to receive, at least, some sixteen. We have been holding special services, and some eighteen or twenty have been led to a personal decision. Our original membership being but six, we are thus in a fair way to more than quadruple our membership very shortly. We have waited upon God, and it has not been in vain. 'He is faithful that hath promised.' The outlook is thus more bright and hopeful than it has been."

More recently he writes that a Christian Endeavor Society has been organized, with 24 members.

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

Keswick Ridge—Rev. S. Sykes, pastor. The return of this brother to his former pastoral charge, at the people's unanimous call, is in itself a valuable testimonial to his faithfulness and success. In labors he is more abundant than ever, having added another preaching station to the four formerly supplied. He is not without apprehension, however, that he is doing too much for his strength, as some of these are long distances from the Central church. His account of his work shows him to be no idler.

"Since the year commenced, I have preached twice on the Sabbath, taught Bible class on Sabbath morning before preaching service, and frequently hurried back from the afternoon service, ten miles, to assist at the Y. P. S. of Christian Endeavor, which Society was organized early in the summer, and has been a success beyond our expectations. At one of the preaching stations there is a Monday evening prayer meeting, which I attend when I can do so. On Wednesday evenings, we have frequently cottage prayer meetings with the aged and the afflicted on Keswick Ridge. Our congregations are good, and on the increase in general. There are marked indications of spiritual growth. There are also several persons seriously impressed in the different congregations. Two were received into the church on profession at our last communion—a gentleman and his wife—and there are others, I think, who will not be long before they do likewise. We have now a Ladies' Missionary Society in working order; a Ladies' Church Aid Society has also been organized. Marked progress in many ways has developed since our last report, which, to myself, is very encouragthe College Board. He is now studying in the Congregational College at Montreal. I have no other increase, no other news to brighten my report. I have striven faithfully to preach the Gospel."...

He complains that the place is over-churched, there being four churches for about 250 inhabitants. Yet, we were the first to occupy the field, and our people naturally cling to their own organization. The church has suffered much from removals.

"No less than eleven members and adherents have left during the winter. Some may return, but it is doubtful. I would like to know what to do? The work is so circumscribed, aggressive work is out of the question. I would like, if I followed my own feelings, to be where sectarianism was not so sharply defined. Here is a good church property; what few people we have are loyal Congregationalists, but outside of our own families we cannot hope to gain any in membership."

Milton—The Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., was in charge of this field at the date of last annual meeting, but having received, and (with the concurrence of the committee) accepted, a call to Economy, N. S., the Rev. R. K. Black, then of Truro, was induced to return to Milton, where he had formerly, for eleven years, labored with much acceptance and success. Some difficulties had arisen in the congregation, which it was felt he was the man best fitted to deal with, and results have so far justified our expectations, and the church's call. Mr. Black reports the congregation so much reduced in members since he left them seventeen years ago, in consequence of the death of some of the best supporters of the cause, the decline in the trade and business of the place, and the removal of so many of the young men to the United States and other parts, that they were seriously contemplating the closing of the church.

"From such a course," he says, "I strongly dissuaded them, as fearing the result that such a retrograde movement might have upon the sister churches in the county. Our brother McIntosh, of Yarmouth, member of the Missionary Executive, was brought on to consult with the people, and, as the result, I was induced to make trial of the cause for one year, at a somewhat reduced salary, in hope that the cause might gather strength. I have now been here six months, and though I cannot yet speak of any increase to our membership, yet the attendance on our Sabbath services has been good during the winter months. . . . . . . . . . . . . The attention to the preached Word is very marked, and many are praying earnestly for the revival of the Lord's work."

Brooklyn and Beach Meadows, formerly aided by our Society, are now in charge of the Rev. J. D. McEwen, who has recently been ordained and settled among them. The churches are now self-sustaining.

moval winter. "an in and "e but no shortly

Co is to ha latter p former

" W

'seasons
the representation wick me
'Si
fession,
confession
meetings
increase
of March
schools—

began
which l
is yet t
"A
interest
services

bespeaks
"I
in a scho
I am gre

additions

tofore.

Re services

whom ar tion with that the although church table now

For Business Committee.—Messrs. James Woodrow (Chairman), Arch. Barker, A. N. Tupper, A. K. Moore, and Rev. S. Sykes. Adopted.

For Membership Committee.—Revs. D. Howie and W. McIntosh, and Mr. J. W. Jewett. Adopted.

For Public Service Committee.—Revs. J. W. Cox, F. Davey, and Mr. A. K. Moore. Adopted.

For Finance and Audit Committee.—Messrs. R. Merrison, Capt. G. Doty, G. Ball. Adopted.

On motion, Resolved,—That Reading of Records be deferred till to-morrow.

The Business Committee recommended,

- 1. That at the public meeting to-morrow night (Saturday), collection be taken up for the College. Adopted.
  - 2. That the retiring Chairman's address be delivered now. Adopted.

Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., the retiring Chairman, delivered his address on "Christianity's Conquests, or a Watchman's Outlook."

It was moved, seconded and carried,

That the thanks of the Union be tendered the retiring Chairman for his address, and that it be referred to the Business Committee.

Resolved,—That the Union meet at 9 a.m for devotional exercises, for one hour; business to commence at 10 a.m. After further devotional exercises, the Union adjourned.

Saturday, July 8th, 1892.

## MORNING SESSION.

A devotional meeting was held at 9 a.m.

At 10 a.m. the Chairman called the Union to order. Minutes of previous session read and adopted.

The Secretary of the Union read the Records of last year's meetings. On motion, accepted as amended.

The Secretary read to the Union:—

- 1. Application for letter of transfer from Rev. C. Moore. Referred to Membership Committee.
- 2. Applications for membership from Revs. J. N. Austin and J. D. Mac-Ewen. Referred to Membership Committee.
- 3. Applications for Certificates of Standing from Revs. F. Flawith and W. Peacock, which had been given them, signed by the Chairman and Sectorary of the Union. Referred to Membership Committee.

mee ing

> Rev row

Aus Jew Ado

pres

the

refe

nooi

Miss

elect

reso

Colle Profe our c

the ac

porte

, 1892.

ed by Rev. This was church preman.

the Y. P. S. churches of Currie spoke oreign Misr. MacEwen was thrown lissions was

om Mark vi.

members of

h, 1892.

ses, Rev. Mr.

order.

ception of Mr. m the records, y members, he

eard. Adopted.

the Union, for

ship be granted.

of transfer be

pinted to prepare

2. That Rev. Messrs. Shipperley and MacEwen be a committee to prepare a resolution in reference to Canadian Independent. Adopted.

3. That Rev. Messrs. McIntosh and Sykes be a committee to make a

report on the Chairman's Address. Adopted.

4. That the collection on Tuesday evening be for Canadian Foreign Missionary Society. Adopted.

5. That the Statistical Secretary's report be read.

Letters bringing greetings from the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, and the Maine Conference of Congregational churches, were then read. On motion, they were received.

Rev. Mr. Shipperley, Statistical Secretary, then read his report for the year.

After some discussion, received and adopted.

The Business Committee recommended:—

That the churches observe the second Sunday in October as a day of prayer for the College, and that they be requested to take up the collection on that day; or, if not suitable, at as early a period as convenient.

Meeting adjourned with benediction.

## Monday Afternoon, 2.30.

Meeting opened with singing and prayer. The Union Committee recommended:—

1. That the sale of the Falmouth property be referred to the subcommittee, and that they be empowered to dispose of it at the highest offer, and give a quit-claim deed; and that the sub-committee be Messrs. J. Woodrow and A. N. Tupper. Adopted.

2. That a committee be appointed to take the matter of the Baddeck property (real and personal) in hand and dispose of it, and pay the claims against it, and hand the surplus (if any) to the Treasurer of the Union; also, that Messrs. J. Woodrow, R. L. Phillips and Rev. J. Shipperley be the committee to transact the business in reference to it. Adopted.

3. That the draft of the proposed Act of Incorporation, as prepared by the committee, be accepted; and a committee consisting of Messrs. J. Woodrow, E. N. Clements and Rev. W. McIntosh, be appointed to have it carried through the Legislature; with power to make such amendments in regard to particulars as may be found necessary in carrying it through the House. Adopted.

On motion, Rev. Mr. Currie was requested to sit as honorary member of the Union. Mr. Currie briefly addressed the Union.

The Union Committee recommended:—

4. That the Officers of the Union and Rev. W. McIntosh be a committee for interim business. Adopted.

ristian Endeavor ne Church"; the announcing that

ways the real ve to think that plendor of vest. uence, treasures ason strong, and

Does our relitype? Do we riends, is for us d the love that th that are have presenting His -the Christ con-

his very buildheart, our own the gospel to meet erior to detraction ft for sinful men, ow clear, or vanish and of simple faith against Thee; the ter of thy protect

only Saviour,

ign.

itself. under of the friends

Therefore let us live and labor to exalt Him high. Let us make much of Him in our homes; let us nourish our Sunday schools by means of His truth; let His Spirit guide and use the "Endeavor" movement; let us love His church; doing her little services as faithfully as if the whole world-wide work were ours to accomplish; let us keep supplied the small churches that deserve to live; making them stronger, where we can; let us cheerfully recognize the heroism of the men who are willing to undertake discouraging work; that so, by them and by those at work in the cities, and on the frontier, the religion that is to compass the world's salvation, may be freely published; and Zion fully know that her God reigneth.

he adoption of a e and misleading, nor to an abridion must we look tarianism, and as which the Saviour

pirit will be the

is of God's word rue union among that insists on a ole of dis-union. ord, we all may our explanations other as learners nizations of the ints that human confesses to a eat universe and will decline to angels desire to motives, the inthe state of the g them all; but pigotry of mak. or the centre of s as to Biblical y the results of ble; confidence of its divinely regard to any l or new Testaes carefully to happens that it , that our faith ig to fear." An at once intellifavorable to a of His multi-

ceive members
nd retard, the
"Receive those

weak brethren; but not for the purpose of passing judgment upon their scruples. Let not the weak judge, nor the strong contemn; the fact of God's reception of them both must be the guide." A simple faith in a living Saviour from sin, as a condition of membership, is becoming more and more the one and only requirement. This condition should be presented in every case. The setting up and the maintaining of any other qualification than this, is responsible to a large extent for the keeping apart of God's children to day.

This part of my address was prepared while walking my woodland way in the broad domain of a western forest, and as I walked I was wakened from my serious musing by a message from God in nature, by the fragrance and the beauty of our early up-springing flowers. I bent and took them as a gift unsought, and bore them home with me in company with God's flower-thoughts. To say that they were not His flowers because they grew not in my garden, to think that they were not beautiful though cared for only by "the morning and evening winds, the sunshine and the dew,"—to hint that they were not altogether welcome to my innermost home, would be, I thought, to sin against the very soul of beauty, and to deny the selfsame Power through whom all loveliness is born.

Even so, my brothers, all souls whose element is light, whose dwelling air, whose prospect you fair heaven, make one communion which not even death itself divides.

O blest communion, fellowship divine! We feebly struggle, they in glory shine; Yet all are one in Thee, for all are Thine.

From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
Through gates of pearl stream in the countless host,
Singing to Father, Son and Holy Ghost,
Alleluia, Alleluia.

Let us then appreciate the most diverse shades of theological teaching and Christian life. Let our sympathies continue wide and true, in relation to the whole community of love and of truth in the world; and remembering how God has notably blessed all forms of Christian communion, let us lift our voices against the moral heresy of imagining, that the manifold Christ is represented by only one form, and not rather by the universal family, founded upon the principle of love, and bringing forth its fruit in holy character.

This is the mission and glory of all religious agencies, that they blossom into a manifold diversity of spiritual fruit. Our homes begin the music of God's praise; our Sunday schools re-

bile

Wc

to

as

the

inc

hon

The

riar

in v

sha

be 1

in i

may

roul

year

true

fron

the

men

men

read

facts

have

and

char

anyv

may

conv

Lord

All

certa

potei

Chri

fact

lectu

 $ing \epsilon$ 

ing l

self t

that. But that the Church that has been, has answered, to some extent, at least, its divine design to be a historical agency for the moral and spiritual weal of the race, is a position which, in this presence, happily, it is not necessary for me to defend. It has striven, it is striving more strenuously now than ever before, to make the love of God and the grace of the Lord Jesus real to men. And it has succeeded, notwithstanding all its shortcomings, in producing godly men, good women; and through them numberless deeds of love and mercy. A system of religion that does that is dowered with the promise of an endless progress, since right is right, and God is God.

None but the wilfully blind can help seeing that the Christian Church is winning its benign way to universal conquest under God, because what it has to bring to mankind, by Divine commission, is pure as air, radiant as light, and strengthening as

the very bread of life.

Through the Church, if through any agency, is being sounded forth God's gracious proclamation to the unsaved. Believing that the preaching of the Gospel is the prime factor in the religious life of any community, her apostles now, as in her early days, preach the word of salvation, and are beseching men on behalf of Christ to be reconciled to God. And so, by the mystic energy of the truth as it is in Jesus, His reconciliation, His propitation for man's sin, the universal love of God, the gift of the Paraclete—in one word, by a world-embracing Gospel, God's power unto salvation to every one that believeth is more extensively known, and has wrought greater moral changes during the last four-score years of its proclamation, than in all the previous centuries of its history among men.

## WHAT GLORIOUS MOTIVES

are therefore pressing upon us to go forward with the glad evangel, seeing what has been done through the preaching of God's love for sinners, Christ's cure for their sorrows, and the Holy Spirit's changing power! Inward dispositions changed, lusts decreasing, comforts multiplying, character rising, worship ennobled—all this glory of moral beauty, spiritual loveliness and holy power, has been realized by the preaching of "Christ and Him crucified."

It is extensively conceded that in attractive and transforming power, there is no religion on the face of the earth comparable for one moment to the religion whose historic and spiritual facts are in the possession of the Christian Church.

... 108
... 1,249
... 10,367
... 7,670

I figures taken

 $\begin{array}{ccc}
 & 67 \\
 & 671 \\
 & 755
\end{array}$ 

\$813,340 00 50,450 00 863,790 00 218,281 00 645,509 00 114,265 00 447 00 4,200 00 1,164 00 2,143 00 2,231 00 7,293 00 2,603 00 144,890 00

erents to our re than name. ot forget that ing great serest closing has

8,977 72

its golden record in which we each have played our little part. With our Chairman-elect we believe in Congregationalism and in Congregationalism for Canada, since to me as your Secretary, from the far Pacific coast with the returns came a message of cheer and hope; from one of the newest churches in the nearer west and ascription of praise to the Great Head of the church for the rich outpouring of His Spirit; and from one of our churches close at hand the Gideon watchword, "Faint yet pursuing." Though far asunder we are united as one, and when together again in annual gathering may it be to recount greater joys in the Master's service, and thus may we continue until we go home rejoicing, "Bringing in the sheaves."

ions are good eed, and the y-school is in No. 1' Superis one of the ge, averaging and we pray urch may be

by student rt has been

pastor. At ned to indetain to even about the St. Charles, rly report of

is mission. I aly. The proby the efforts ch. It is free is invested in e first Sunday ing and 120 in Since then ow 130; evening, 40. The Sabbath, given was organized We have five ch board, comtees; together people appear elistic services,

holding our in "expecta-

r Foreign Misese will show. cordial. The are in a healthy condition. We cannot grow much until there is an increase to our population; but we are expecting this, now that we have railway communication with the outside world."

Franklin Centre—Rev. W. J. Watt, pastor. A laborious field, well cultivated; as shown by the following from the December report:

"Our services have been regularly sustained, and are moving forward steadily.

Sometimes on Sunday, in addition to the Bible Class, I have three preaching services, and a drive of from fifteen to twenty miles. The number of weekly services varies on account of the roads. Our cottage-prayer is kept up regularly, and often I have an additional prayer-meeting, and a preaching service through the week. These extra meetings are at outlying points. I have been extending the limits of my missionary operations, and have met with much encouragement, and a degree of success.

In one place on the New York side, known as "the Woods," a small but progressing settlement of Protestants, there is a good prospect of making a permanent appointment. The greatest difficulty is that the road is poor, and it is eight miles from Franklin. The attendance and interest manifested in the Sunday school were encouraging."

The May report speaks of somewhat diminished attendance during the winter, on account of sickness in the congregation, and the lack of a horse-shed which has since been erected.

"Two have been received into our membership by letter, but we have to report the loss by death of three prominent workers and givers. They were worthy members of the church for many years, our loss is their eternal gain. Our great drawback is that we are so much scattered, and some of our very best workers live furthest away, and find it almost impossible to attend our meetings on dark nights, and especially when our roads are bad. Everything considered, we have reason to thank God and take courage."

Brigham—Rev. E. C. W. MacColl, B.A., pastor. Clouds are passing away, and Mr. MacColl writes much more hopefully than in previous reports:

"I am glad to inform you that the church repairs mentioned in my May report as about to be undertaken, have been vigorously and successfully executed. The building has been thoroughly renovated, outside and in, and is generally pronounced to be "better than new." About \$500 have been cheerfully raised by the people on the field for this purpose. I have ondeavored to push forward the spiritual work, and hope to be used of God to build "living stones," into that temple that the Holy Spirit is rearing on Christ, the only foundation."

We held our Annual Meeting on Nov. 17th, and unanimously re-elected the Board of Lady Trustees; and all the other officers who had served during the previous year. I think I see signs of a deeper earnestness, prayerfulness and zeal, and hope to have the co-operation of my people in aggressive Gospel work. Thus shall they surmount and forget the difficulties which have hindered their peace and usefulness. I believe in the wisdom of the prescription written by a physician for a dilletante invalid, who con-

clamor for? Oh, it is good that there is One Burden-bearer. It is something that they can say with Carlyle, "Let us pray.

God look down upon us. Guide us, not happily, but well, through life's long way."

In a rich home, a little girl was overheard offering this prayer: "Oh God, bless papa, bless mamma, bless sister, bless nursey, and oh God, make us stylish." The mother's training of that child must have had something to do with the tone of that prayer.

ag

lit

 $\mathbf{m}$ 

ar

dr

Go

W(

th

spe

tea

effe

mo

\*fo

twe

cur

ratl

ma

dre

WOI

ren

not

inte

the

we

dan

men

Frie

Him

to H

of tl

entv

lives

then

spre

the f

schoo

More homes of deeper prayer—more warm requests,

That He who stills the raven's clamorous nest And decks the lily fair in flowery pride, Would, in the way His wisdom sees the best, For them and for their little ones provide; But chiefly in their hearts with grace divine preside.

That way, silently but surely, the Divine Spirit works for the religious progress of mankind. Bayard Taylor was certainly right in saying that the healing of the world is in its nameless saints—each separate star seems nothing, but a myriad scattered stars break up the night, and make it beautiful!

Life's charities, like light,
Spread smilingly afar;
But stars approached become more bright,
And home is life's own star.

II.—A second agency, teaching and setting forward the true religion, is

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

The Sunday school is complemental to the religious life and work of the home. In no sense is it necessarily antagonistic. It is inspirational and directive of the study of God's Word at home. As Clay Trumbull has so conclusively shown in his Yale Lectures on the Sunday school, the quickening and improvement manifest in recent years in the measure and methods of religious instruction at home, are the result of forces set in operation by the Sunday school. There is a growing sympathy between the home and the school. People have learned that social prayer is an aid to private prayer, that schools and colleges of music tend to develop the culture of music at home, that public libraries stimulate private reading, and for similar reasons they are seeing, I believe, that special seasons for the definite study of God's Word in social and public ways, are advancing and not hindering the mastery of its truths in the circle of the home.

to forget that Newfoundland is outside the Dominion of Canada, and that therefore letters are five cents. and cards (Postal-union cards), are two cents.

THE PARSONAGE, MONKSTOWN ROAD,
St. Johns, Newfoundland.

To the Editor of the Canadian Independent:

Dear Sir,—Will you allow me space in your columns to appeal to the sympathy and practical help of our Congregational brethren in Canada? We have been visited by a calamity unparalleled even in the history of calamitous fires in Newfoundland. For weeks previously forest fires had been raging in the vicinity of St. Johns, making the air hot and stifling as a desert blast, and preparing for the awful feast of fire. On Friday last, an alarm of fire was rung out in the north-west portion of the city, and the wind blowing with hurricane violence, carried the devouring element right over the city to the north-east extremity, stopping only at the water's edge. The flames raged with resistless fury for over twelve hours, consuming utterly the heart and main business portion of the city. The scene was indescribable and grand beyond everything, were it not so awful. Owing to the long dry spell of weather the houses and buildings, mostly of wood, were like so much tinder, and the fire went leaping and licking its way along like a demon of destruction. At least ten thousand people are homeless and destitute. So sudden and fierce was the conflagration that they had no time to remove furniture or valuables, and could barely escape with what they had on. Every building of importance has been swept away, including the splendid unfinished Church of England Cathedral, the Presbyterian and chief Methodist churches, and our own Congregational church which has done such noble work for a hundred years past. Fortunately our parsonage and training-school attached, were out of the track of the fire, and have escaped the general devastation. Altogether the estimated loss exceeds \$10,000,000, and what was a prosperous thriving community is now a desolated forest of chimney stacks.

The Government have been prompt and energetic in providing shelter and food for the people, and the relief forthcoming from the outside world has been a grand manifestation of the growing brotherhood of man.

Most of our congregation have lost everything, and are ruined for many a long year to come. If we are to rebuild our church we shall need considerable help from outside. Meanwhile our present need is great, and for the love of Christ and His suffering children, have I made this appeal to our brethren in Canada.

I am, dear sir, yours truly,

G. WARD SIDDALL,

 $T_1$ 

REV. D

REV. S.

REV. R

REV. J

Rev. J.

REV. E

REV. T

Rev. E

Rev. A

REV. G.

Mr. C.

Mr. H

Rev. D

REV. D

Rev. I

REV. R

July 13th, 1892.

young. While believing that it is good to listen and to learn, they have felt that it is necessary also to do "For Christ and the Church."

## III.—THE CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETY

is the newest, thoroughly religious factor in the constantly increasing power of practical piety in the closing years of this notable nineteenth century.

You are all, I take it, familiar with its origin and methods. To secure a practical use of the Bible, to encourage daily prayer, to train for efficiency in the work of the local church, to expand the Christian sympathies—such, in brief, are its leading aims. The combined results being a marvellous development God-ward of the natural gifts and endowments of our young people, and a bringing into play of really splendid powers for world-wide evangelizing efforts. All glory to the good Lord for this new magnificence of Christian confession—revolutionizing delightfully dull, uninspired prayer-meeting life, and giving us, instead, the movement, variety, music and might of a mingled consecrated being! To see ardent, young, devoted bands making public acknowledgement of fidelity to their Divine Redeemer, meeting to consult concerning fresh projects and new experiences, flowing together to broaden Christian fellowship irrespectively of any particular church or ecclesiastical surroundings, to witness all this manifold endeavor to win and train workers for the Kingdom of our Lord, is a joy than which there is none greater to a pastor's heart, nor, indeed, to any truly Christian spirit. Without worshipping the Christian Endeavor Society, in taking a survey of the field of Christian operations, we are convinced that there is no other agency nor training society, short of the Christian church of which it forms an integral part, for which there is greater reason to bless God. I cannot help confessing here my personal gratification that to two Congregational ministers, one in the East and the other in the West, was given the pure delight of planting the two first Christian Endeavor Society trees in the Dominion of Canada. Suiting the newer day, full of songs and flowers as they are this year, time has proven them to be trees of the Lord, well-chosen.

May God abundantly bless the movement, and make the Convention of '92 most widely influential for the full redemption of the world, and for the complete glorification of the Christ.

CO

fo

tia

kε

an

th

cr

sei

ins

 $_{
m tin}$ 

Let "Christ alone" our watchword be, The Son of God who made us free; He bore our sins, He makes us pure, For His Name's sake we all endure. In Decem-

as we would
, we have reith in Christ,
hing services
a fellowship
and a prayerservice. Our
ritual power.
which is well
g was opened
resent church
very WednesChristian Enk. We have
nool, the roll-

the church hich, \$150, gether with al expenses, nal objects; nortly. Mr.

gan, and the andpoint, we

by the pasersions, and

Enoch Bary by teache loves and
ed the Rev.
and upon
assistance
riew of the
d the hope
care would

Barrie.—This church has been making steady progress under the faithful services of its pastor, the Rev. J. R. Black. Reports presented at the annual meeting showed nineteen additions to the membership on profession of faith, and two by letter,—largely offset by removals, however,—a Sabbath school numbering over 150, an increase of over 40,—and prospering finances. The congregations are larger than ever before, and the Y.P.S.C. Endeavor and Ladies' Aid Societies are active and useful. Shortly after the New Year, Mr. Black reports:—

"Evangelist Weaver spent two weeks in the Y.M.C.A. Rooms in January, and one week with us at the close. . . . A considerable interest has been created in spiritual things, and a goodly number of our congregation have expressed a determination to lead a new life. We are following the people into their homes, and pressing them for a personal decision. Already some forty have decided, and we look for more."

His May report is even more encouraging:-

"We have received members at all the monthly communion services of

the year thus far, and have several applicants' names before us.

"I have not the Secretary's book at hand, so I cannot speak definitely as to numbers since January 1st. But the number is about 40, making a total of nearly 60 for the year.

"There has been a corresponding increase in the congregation, so that it is now permanently larger by at least one-third, than when I last reported.

The Sunday school has advanced from 125 last year to 175 this, with 17 officers and teachers."

And since Mr. Black's last report, a letter has been received from the church Secretary, thanking the Society, "to whose aid (he says) during the past ten years, we owe our existence and continuance as a church," and declaring their intention hereafter to do without it. We congratulate both the church and its pastor on the result. May they go on and prosper!

#### ONTARIO—EASTERN DISTRICT.

Only one church in this District has been receiving aid from the Society during the year viz:

Kingston, Charles St., of which the Rev. S. L. Mitchell is pastor. The reports from this church are most cheering. We quote from that received in May:—

"The Lord has been blessing us surely; and though we have not had the showers of blessing," yet we have been given very many large and pleasant drops by the way. Our growth has been slow, but sure and steady. Scarcely a communion passes without some addition to our number. Two months ago we received eight into fellowship. You will remember that our church was organized with a membership of twenty-two; now we have over

shed with some new movement, rvices, contains

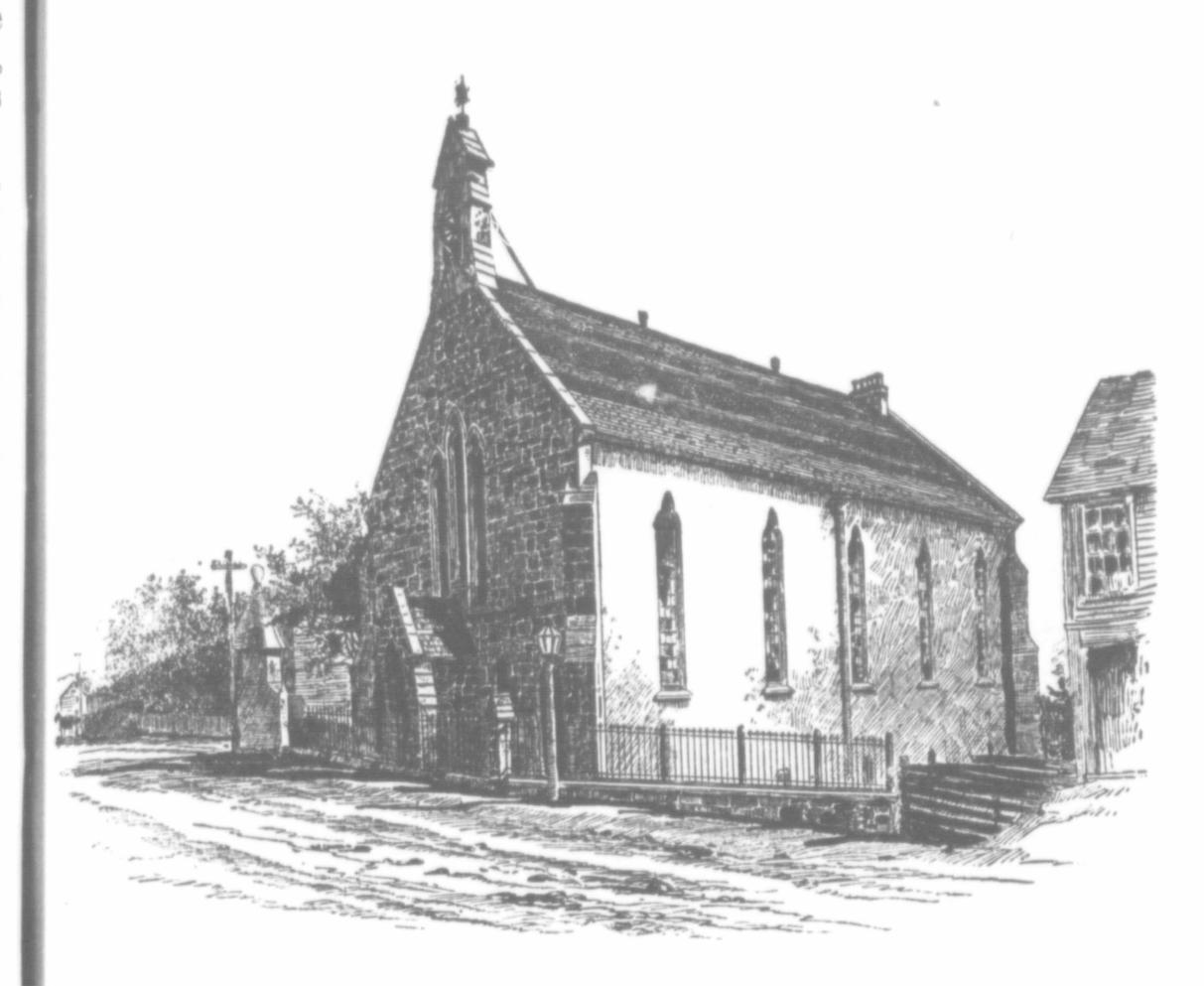
arly a year ago, ands of Sunday dren, under the girl. He was place being furing the Congre. as a temporary ganized. It was some seventye of over fifty.

, Jean Walker mes Thompson

gun, under the assisted by the night meeting success.

urged the wiswith Mr. J. O. gational church n streets. The although a new red dollars was on from Mr. I. el let to Messrs. and a neat, subof 200, is ready 00 against the be allowed to

rational church, ns are assisting ith the Sunday



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, St. JOHNS, NEWFOUNDLAND.

We give above a cut of the Congregational church in St. Johns, Newfoundland, lately destroyed by fire, after serving for so many years as a certre of Congregationalism for the Island. A succession of singularly able men have held forth the doctrin s of Christ from its pulpit—Pedley, Hall, Beaton, Hodgkinson, Siddall: and its people, full of zeal and good works, have kept up, and are now keeping up, six missionary stations and churches at outlying ports of the Island. The calamitous fire of 8th July, 1892, visited this church-building, with many others, on its devouring path. We thought the readers of the Year-Book would like to see a cut of the old church; and so we had this engraved for our pages. We give below, from the pages of the Canadian Independent, a letter from Rev. G. Ward Siddall, pastor of the church. We repeat the suggestion made in the Independent, not

d, serving and red, while we nts in heaven. lead our Lord f the everlastwill, working sus Christ; to [-21].

# NCILS.

l, June, 1876,

of our order, a e called by the statements and resented to the

he church over t is a member, he church, and e case may be,

ches, not indibe represented ot exclusively, or people seek-

# MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Aylward, R., B.A., London, Ont. Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont. Barnes, H. E., D.D. Bentley, Hugh, Toronto, Ont. Black, R. K., Truro, N. S. Black, J. R., B.A., Barrie, Ont. Bolton, C. E., Paris, Ont. Burton, J., B.D., Toronto, Ont. Carr, G. Trotter. Clarke, W. F., Guelph, Ont. Claris, W. H. A., Frome, Ont. Colclough, J., Lanark, Ont. Cornish, G., LL.D., Montreal, Que. Craik, G. H., Waterville, Que. Currie, W. J., Cisamba, W. C. Africa. Daley, J. T., B.A., Burford, Ont. Duff, Charles, M.A., Toronto, Ont. Fuller, George. Gerrie, A. W., B.A., West Torrington, Conn. Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Goffin, J. W., Edgar, Ont. Gray, M. S., Laurel, Ont. Hall, Thomas, Montreal, Que. Hay, Robert, Watford, Ont. Hay, William, Scotland, Ont. Hill, E. M., B.A., Montreal, Que. Hindley, J. I., M.A., Granby, Que. Hodgkinson, T., Melbourne, Que. Jackson, S. N., M.D., Kingston, Ont. Macallum, D., Maxville, Ont. Madill, J. C., Toronto, Ont. Main, A. W., Cowansville, Que. Margrett, Albert, Speedside, Ont. Mason, H. C., B.A., Brandon, Man.

MacColl, E.C.W., B.A., Brigham, Q. McAdie, J., St. Andrews, Que. McCormick, D., Georgetown, Ont. McCormack, A., Coldsprings, Ont. McCuaig, J. A. C., Toronto, Ont. McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Toronto, O. McGill, A., M.A., Ryckman's Cor., O. McGregor, A. F., B.A., Forest, Ont. McKillican, John, Montreal, Que. McKinnon, J., Pilot Mound, Man. Mitchell, S. L., Kingston, Ont. Morton, J., Hamilton, Ont. Pedley, H., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. Pedley, J. W., B.A., Vancouver. Pratt, Magee. Pulsford, W. H., M.A., Montreal, Q. Purkis, G., Bowmanville, Ont. Robertson, Geo., B.A. Richardson, A.W., B.A., Brantford, O Salmon, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont. Sanderson, J. G., Danville, Que. Sandwell, G. H. Silcox, E. D., Embro, Ont. Skinner, George, Pine Grove, Ont. Smith, W. W., Newmarket, Ont. Swanson, I. J., Woodstock, Ont. Unsworth, J., Toronto, Ont. Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Toronto, O. Warriner, W. H., B.D., Montreal, Q Waterworth, J., Cobourg, Ont. Watt, W. J., Franklin Centre, Que. Watson, W. H., Wingham, Ont. Wild, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont. Williams, B. B., Guelph, Ont. Wood, John, Ottawa, Ont.

of the Library,

students under have the oppor-

ne expiration of dismissal from ay to obtain adsmissal and ad-, he is expected ices, ordinances ring his College

se, to enter into

official sanction the College the

the view of per-

, and is divided arse of three ses-

ematic and Pasis of the Greek of Directors may

ns are conducted included) chosen tions and written ling to their proils to pass in any tion in the same.

y the Board and

the first week in

ession, such class

d Theological Colleges payment of extra tees amounting to about examinations as they deem necessary, either in manner aforesaid or orally.

6. In the Literary course, students are required to pass such examinations as may be appointed by the Faculty of Arts of the McGill University. The Board of Directors are required to obtain from the said Faculty of Arts, a report of the examinations of the students in the several subjects thereof, and also of their attendance and conduct during the session in the University, and to present the same at the annual meeting of the Corporation.

#### CHAPTER VII.

#### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. Alterations may be made in these By-laws and Regulations, or new ones added, by any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such alterations or additions has been given at the meeting next preceeding.

## CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Unio

Mont

Unio

half (

B.D.,

W. J.

Aylwai

Barnes

Black,

Bolton,

Colclou

Cornish

Craik,

Currie,

Daley,

Duff, C

Gerrie,

Goffin,

Hall, T.

Hindley

Hodgkir

Jackson

Macallu

Margret

Main, A

MacColl

Belwood

Bowman

Brantfor

Brigham

Cobourg.

Coldsprin

Cowansv

Danville.

Fitch Ba

Franklin

Hill, E.

Afı

Howick, First, Ont. (e) Scotland, Ont. Alton, Ont. Humber Summit, Ont. (f) Shedden, Ont. Barrie, Ont. Sherbrooke, Que. Inverness, Que. Belleville, Ont. Speedside, Out. Kelvin, Ont. Belwood, Ont. Stanstead South, Que. Kincardine, Ont. (g) Bowmanville, Ont. St. Andrews, Que. Kingston, First, Ont. Brantford, Ont. Second, Ont. St. Catharines, Ont. Brigham, Que. Calvary, Ont. St. Thomas, Ont. Burford, Ont. Stouffville, Ont. Lanark Village, Ont. Caledon, South, Ont. (a) Stratford, Ont. Listowel, Ont. Canifton, Ont. Tilbury, Ont. London, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Southern, Ont. Toronto, Bond St., Ont. Coldsprings, Ont. Zion, Ont. Manilla, Ont. Cowansville, Que. Northern, Ont. Martintown, Ont. Danville, Que. 11 Western, Ont. Maxville, Ont. Durham, Que. (b) Yorkville, Ont. Melbourne, Que. Eaton, Que. 11 Riverside, Ont. Middleville and Rossetta, Edgar, Ont. 11 Hope, Ont. Ont. Embro, Ont. Dovercourt, 0. Montreal, Zion, Que. Erin, North, Ont. (c) Emmanuel, Q. Turnberry, Ont. (h) Fergus, Ont. Calvary, Que. Unionville, Ont. Fitch Bay, Que. Pt. St. Charles. Vankleek Hill, Ont. Forest, Ont. Vespra, Ont. (i) Newmarket, Ont. Franklin Centre, Que. Warwick, Ont. New Durham, Ont. Frome, Ont. Waterville, Que. Garafraxa, First, Ont. (d) Ottawa, Ont. Watford, Ont. Paris, Ont. Georgetown, Ont. Wiarton, Ont. Parkdale, Ont. Granby, Que. Wingham, Ont. Guelph, Ont. Pine Grove, Ont. Winnipeg, Man. Rugby, Ont. Hamilton, Ont. Woodstock, Ont. Sarnia, Ont. Hawkesbury, Ont.

<sup>(</sup>a) "The Grange" P. O. (b) Ulverton P. O. (c) Orangeville P. O. (d) Belwood P. O. (e) Redgrave P. O. (f) Woodbridge P. O. (g) Tiverton P. O. (h) Wroxeter P. O. (i) Midhurst P. O.

which was

he Rev. John

United Socieand to express tion to send a y might deem year, sympaof righteous-

be printed in

oseph Wild,

ohn Charlton,
ial purity and
but very earof these quesn in reference
resolution to
d the Senate."

et, moved-

in connection es of Christian ensideration of

McCartney ese societies.

une 14th.

nin, Dr. Barmeeting. ending that nip with the That the application of the Rev. Wm. Spencer, of Canifton, be referred to the standing committee on credentials, they to report at the next annual meeting. The report was adopted.

The Business Committee reported as follows:-

- "Resolved,—That Montreal is a good place to visit, and we will come again as soon as this quartette of churches gives us a chance to enjoy their beautiful hospitality; and that the ladies of the churches have set a standard in spreading lunches and in hospitality which will be difficult to exceed.
- "That the local committee has won our great gratitude, and we hope that Mr. J. M. M. Duff will be able to preside over many more such committees.
- "That we tell the local papers that our meetings have never been better reported, and that their effort to illustrate us will long be remembered.
- "That we think the Gazette, Herald, Star and Witness, to write them alphabetically, have done a very generous thing in giving us enough copies every day to supply every delegate.
- "That we like to ride on our railways and steamboat lines because they deal so generously and courteously with us, and assist in the work of the Kingdom of righteousness.
- "That we are delighted to have found a true Canadian Forest from which we can hew such fine Moderator timber, stately, yet easily fitted to shape, and we should do well to go there again.
- "That we regret that Prof. Warriner has laid down the duties of the office of secretary. His skill and accuracy have given unusual efficiency to this most responsible office in the Union.
- "That our thankful recognition is due to the minute secretaries, for work, ing so faithfully and well.
- "That we are glad we chose Rev. B. B. Williams, of Guelph, to preach the Union sermon, for he had something to say and had the faculty of making us take it away with us.
- "That if our congregational polity did not discourage covetousness, we should spirit away the organists and singers of Emmanuel and Calvary churches; for their gifts of sweet song and their willingness are wanted in many places far away.
- "That the few of us who remained until Monday night felt very lone-some, and found it hard to fill the seats.
- "That so far as we are concerned, London shall have the best meeting the Union has ever held."

The report was adopted.

The minutes were taken as read, adopted and ordered to be printed in the Year Book.

The Union then adjourned formally, to meet again in the First Congregational Church, London, Ont., in June, 1893.

The benediction, pronounced by the Rev. John McKillican, closed the meetings.

J. T. DALEY, W. J. WATT,

Minute Secretaries.

# CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1891-92.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year \$ 79 41	
Sale of Model Deed 1 00	
Contributions from Churches 454 74	
Collection at Closing Meeting	9 00

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing Minutes in Year Book \$ 8	1 00	)
Printing Minutes in Teak Book	1 40	)
Boat Certificates	1 50	,
Envelopes for Finance Committee	1 90	)
Envelopes and Paper	1 90	)
Postage and Registration	3 40	)
Copying Minutes	380	)
Statistical Secretary, Printing, etc	5 70	)
Ministers and Delegates 36	5 00	)
Balance	9 64	
Dalance		\$543 00

THOMAS MOODIE,

W. H. WARRINER,

Chairman of Finance Committee.

Sec.-Treas.

MONTREAL, June 13th, 1892.

Bar Bel Bov Bra Bri Bur Cob Cov Dar Fite For Fra Geo Gue Har Kin

Lan

Mai Mai Mel Mid Moi

	CONTRIBUTIONS	S TO THE COLLEGE. 211
\$ 5 00 \$ 5 00 \$ 10 00 \$ 2 00 \$ 2 00 \$ 2 00 \$ 2 00 \$ 2 00 \$ 3 00 \$	Young People's Society. \$10 0         Mrs. Nourse	00       WATERVILLE.         00       Hon. John McIntosh.       \$5 00         00       Rev. G. H. Craik.       5 00         00       Geo. Gale & Sons.       5 00         00       Dr. Powers.       5 00         00       John Blue.       5 00         00       Miss M. L. Ball.       5 00         00       Geo. Gardiner.       3 00         50       F. Lewis.       2 00         00       F. Lewis.       2 00         00       D. H. Ward.       2 00         00       C. O. Swanson       2 00         00       A. Carbee.       2 00         00       A. Carbee.       2 00         00       Mrs. James McIntosh       2 00         00       P. & H. Swanson       1 50         00       R. Trovis       1 00         00       R. Trovis       1 00         00       F. H. Westlake       1 00         00       J. Tarrant       1 00         00       MacKay Bros       1 00         00       MacKay Bros       1 00         00       W. A. Edgecombe       1 00         Small sums       5 53
BROOKE. Hubbard \$ 25 00	WINNI	PEG, CENTRAL.
	Subscriptions	

### MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING.

The Eleventh Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society was held on Thursday afternoon, June 11th, 1891, at 4 p.m., in Emmanuel Church, Montreal.

The President, Mr. B. W. Robertson, of Kingston, took the chair, and a hymn was sung, and prayer offered.

The Secretary, Rev. Edward M. Hill, read his Annual Report.

The Treasurer, Mr. T. B. Macaulay, read his Report, which was printed and distributed in the audience; he reported since the printing it had been duly audited.

It was moved by Principal Barbour, D.D., and seconded by Mr. T. B. Macaulay, and carried,

"That the Reports of the Secretary and Treasurer be received and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Year Book, and that additional copies be printed for circulation among the churches."

The following resolution was moved by Rev. W. N. Watson, of Wingham, Ont., seconded by Mr. T. Gunn, of Montreal, Missionary elect, and carried,

"That the churches be urged to set apart one evening in every month for a Missionary Meeting, at which missionary information and addresse shall be given, and much prayer be offered for the conversion of the heathen.'s

The following resolution was moved by Rev. H. E. Barnes, D.D., Sherbrooke; it was seconded and carried,

"That we send congratulations to the Woman's Board for the success of their year's work; that we express to them the hope that they may be able for many years to continue our true yoke-fellows in the effort to lighten the darkness of Africa with the Gospel."

Each resolution was supported with enthusiastic speeches, and heartily applauded, showing how close the work of the Society lies to the heart of the churches.

The benediction was pronounced, and the Society adjourned to meet in London, Ontario, next year.

EDWARD M. HILL,

Secretary.

The Socreta of gratitude use the fee Society, to sinful world

We have we may we dark because superstition that so man far but to the darkness

There a

three weeks foot. The sionaries eit mocks.

The on Bailundu, a is about 35

Cisamb country. E civilization traders, for or three ex sionary had of the nati understand buy ivory o their beer, Mr. Currie doctoring the them to list a group of trees, buildi foundation a year, he h

worn out, his European food had been used up, and his own

garden was not well started.

But brighter times came at last; a troublesome war sprung up, and Mr. Currie was so firm and wise that the natives came to him for advice; he was called to arbitrate for them; and when the war cloud cleared away our missionary was left highly esteemed among the people. But the strain has been so great that he was obliged to take a furlough of a year in this country.

Then Mr. Lee went to join him, but he had not been at Cisamba long before the requirements of the whole West African mission became such that some one must go down to the coast for a year. And all agreed that Mr. Lee was the only man, and the man to do it. So Mr. Currie was again left alone. But Mr. Lee did work at the coast that was invaluable, though it was

not all evangelistic.

On July 24th of last year, Miss Agnes Carter, from Cowans-ville, landed at Benguella, and was married to Mr. Lee that day. Soon they started inland, and reached Cisamba August 20. Her letters have been full of courage and contentment; and so, for the first time, our Canadian station has a Christian woman to

live among them and a Christian home.

Mr Lee has learned to use the language, and has set himself to use his versatile power to carry on the work that has been begun. If we have not a medical missionary, and we earnestly pray that we may have one soon, we have a musical missionary, for Mr. and Mrs. Lee are a whole band in themselves, and their music is a great attraction. We have cause for gratitude in the faithfulness and tact of Mr. and Mrs. Lee, who are moving in Mr. Currie's tracks, and ably doing the work now that he is away. May our Heavenly Father give them health and courage for the grand work that opens before one in such a field.

And now Miss Clarke, the missionary of the Woman's Board, has gone to Cisamba, and Mr. Currie speaks in high praise of her tact and power

her tact and power.

And one month ago there sailed from New York, another missionary couple, Rev. Frank W. Read, B.A., and wife, to join our station, both members of Zion church, Montreal.

Mr. Read is a graduate of McGill and of our College, and Mrs. Read is also a graduate from McGill College, with high honors.

But alas that we cannot exactly call them our missionaries. It is too bad that we cannot pay their expenses. They go out directly under the American Board, because of our lack of funds. They will, for the present, be stationed at Cisamba.

As to the tion. There from 20 to 40 have left the intelligent in preaching.

Now son
Sunday an au
hear the mis
four years the
And the type
tives would d
They are brig
eral, capable
will carry the

The lads ported by hin an effort to pan industrial to learn farm He sees how have already added before in addition to

There is home church and this unit that is cultiv that every H sympathy. of our money a denominati for Christian manship to in Africa. We sionary work at home. A the total exp as much, and Foreign Miss

be desired, while the general results of the examination were the best ever attained by the class. Of the three valedictory addresses delivered by the students, two related to the subjects of this course."

The regular Christmas and Sessional Examinations were

held, and the results were in every way satisfactory.

The only break occurring, was on account of the illness of Mr. Ball, who, after passing a most successful examination in two subjects, was laid aside by a severe attack of grippe. In view of his high standing at Christmas, and in the two examinations of this spring, and also of his uniformly good work in the classes throughout the session, your Board had no hesitation in granting him his year.

The following is the list of prizes:

The Robert Anderson Exhibition of fifty dollars, Third Year, was awarded to W. T. Gunn. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Thirty Dollars, Second Year, was divided equally between R. O. Ross and G. E. Read. The Robert Anderson Exhibition of Twenty Dollars, First Year, was awarded J. L. Brown. The Barbour Gold Medal, for general proficiency in the Third year, was awarded to W. T. Gunn; the Students' Silver Medal, for general proficiency in the Second Year, to R. O. Ross; and the Junior Silver Medal, for general proficiency in the First Year, to J. L. Brown. The Calvary Medal, in Church History, was won by W. T. Gunn, who presented an able thesis on John Robinson and his Times.

Messrs. W. T. Gunn, G. H. Craik: and F. W. Read, have completed their full course of study, and have received the certificates of the College to that effect. They all leave with the fullest confidence and best wishes of both the Faculty and the Board.

The Rev. E. M. Hill, M.A., has continued to render valuable service to the College as Librarian and Secretary of the Faculty. His report as to the Library is as follows:

"Each year has brought the Library some generous gift of books. This year it has been a gift of forty volumes from Messrs. John Tougall & Son. These are all modern books of theological and Biblical study.

"The collections at the opening and closing exercises of the session brought forty-three dollars; this was more than usual, and the money has been spent on much-needed volumes.

"The set of the Canadian Independent has at last been completed to date."

Passing now to the work of our students in McGill Univer-

sity, we ar work of la several have This has be of health, I reference wharmony a the department previous ye fully and health and he

R. O. Ross, degree of B The ch referred to

formerly, the rental, and constant frictions the supply ing so many compact and only a tental so satisfacto dents thems a resolution

The Col gregational man, Dr. Col to your Boal

Last Ju
from the Re
sionary Socie
to reduce the
give a final 3
the course of
ing that som
came as an u

In the ci Missionary S enterprises in could not but to the Society College for so

13

# CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

# List of Contributors, 1891-92.

## Quebec.

QUEBEC.		
Cowansville, Mr. Currie's visit	)	0.0
Danville, a friend  Franklin Centre  Granby  Mr. Currie's visit	18 17	26 00 00 45
Y.P.S.C.E., for boy at Cisamba	12	65 00
Calvary	400	95
Emmanuel	)	95
Point St. Charles	10	60
American Presbyterian Church S.S.:       25 00         For support of boy.       25 00         Industrial Department       30 00         H. Birks.       25 00         Wm. Birks.       25 00		00
Sherbrooke Y.P.S.C.E., for support of boy Aram in Erzroum St. Andrew's Stanstead South Waterville L.M.S	99 27	00
Ontario.	\$936	29
Alton	3	50
Barrie		30
Brantford	$\begin{array}{c} 109 \\ 5 \end{array}$	93 ,

Cobourg Coldsprings Dalston Erin Embro S.S. Embro Ladies' A Edgar, Rugby, I Forest S.S.  A Friend Y.P.S.C.I
Fergus
Howick Second Hamilton Humber Summit
Kingston First
Lanark Maxville and St. E Middleville Ottawa Paris Rugby Scotland, Y.P.S.C. Toronto: Bond Street Dovercourt Hope S.S. Western Church Zion Union S.S., Bat Congregational Wingham Maple Leaf Miss Thank-offering fr Monthly Collection Special Collection Western Associa

Watford S.S....

Woodstock....

mmunicated to e College be so nembers of the n. Your Board tily in accord erefore recoms Corporation, ns, be amended rs," the follow-by the Alumni

your Board to ourse, so as to ore recommend a alterations as

in served the

t Expense, and

cluding a balance he disbursements

onary Society's ormer years, is

the past year, f cash in hand

ev. J. P. Gerrie, for the balance

nd Mr. Robert
s place. Your
tirement of Mr.
l service to the
attendance on
on is yet to be

aw, are Messrs.

R. Anderson J. R Dougall, James Smith, and the Rev. S. N. Jackson; all of whom are eligible for re-election.

In conclusion, your Board would express its pleasure at the substantial work done in the College, during the past year, and its gratitude to God for the blessing of health upon the professors and students. We also note with much pleasure, the increasing interest which the members of the Alumni Association manifest in the welfare of this, their Alma Mater. This is just what should be in the nature of things, and we anticipate great things from it.

We trust that the welfare of this institution will be near to the heart of all the churches. Its prosperity is their prosperity, and upon its efficiency their efficiency largely depends. We confidently commend it to the confidence and love, and earnest prayers of our people, and we earnestly plead for a more liberal supply of its necessities, not only that its present status may be maintained, without anxiety on the part of those who manage its affairs, but that its efficiency may be largely increased.

"And so for the past," to quote the words of our beloved Principal, "it is ours gratefully to thank God, and for the future, cheerfully to take courage."

All which is respectfully submitted by your Board.

W. HENRY WARRINER,
Secretary.

Montreal, June 6th, 1892.

Treasurer.

all who will read society. Let those ho has not received

Secretary.

# CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Statement for the year 1891-92

RECEIPTS.		
Balance from previous year		44
Quebec       \$ 936 9         Ontario       885 5         Maritime Provinces       91 3         Manitoba       67 0         Personal donations       53 8         Woman's Board       51 7	2 0 5	
Interest	2 3 - 2094	15
On account of Mair Legacy	ALC: 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	50
	\$2144	09
DISBURSEMENTS.		
West African Mission: Salary of Rev. W. T. Currie (eleven months)\$ 595-8	5	
Wilberforce Lee, for part of year 429 8		
Travelling expenses:  Miss Carter, Montreal to Benguella	1 7 3 8 3 5	43
Special Donations:—	- \$2001	10
London Missionary Society	0	00
Report in Congregational Year Book	50 75 92 85 88	
Balance on hand		$\begin{array}{c} 70 \\ 96 \end{array}$
	\$2144	09
Audited and found correct,	T A 37	
C. R. BLACK. T. B. MACAU	LAI,	

Montreal, June 7th, 1891.

The Treasurer has on hand \$5, the surplus of printing money raised in 1890.

The expense of publishing the Report in the Year Book (\$3), was paid by the Congregational Union.

All moneys must be forwarded to the Treasurer by the middle of May, to be included in the year's accounts.

The Treasurer of the W. M. S. of N. S. and N. B. has been informed by the Treasurer of the C. C. M S, that the discrepancies in the accounts of 1890–91, in the receipts from this Society, published in the Year Book of 1891–92, arose from his absence in Europe, he being unable to see the proof-sheets. The amounts were correctly credited in the Canadian Independent.

LOUISA C. DEARBORN,

Treasurer.

PRO

CHARLE

C. CUSI T. B. M JAMES H. W. V

MINUTES O GREGA

Held in Emma at 4 p.m.

Charles G Charles R. Bla the Rev. W. W Report and Fin and ordered to

On motion ing gentlemen current year: Gurd, Cushing

ras unanimously

Board (at his own express its hearty the Society by Mr. Secretary-Treasurer f of the Society.

members of the as shown in the ise and prudent preby the capital position.

Branch, so as to nd various sugrs whereby this reed that all the communion colfor the funds of

l duly elected as Branch:—Revs. ad J. I. Hindley; eedside.

wing resolution, seconded by the ler and several

which he has done that we show our be charged to the

eting adjourned.

Black,
te Secretary.

# THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONGRE-GATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY, FOR YEAR ENDING 31st MAY, 1892.

The Board of Directors have much pleasure in presenting their usual Report and Statements, which indicate a continued upbuilding of both branches of the Society, and show a state of affairs that must be gratifying and assuring to those concerned.

The Widows' and Orphans' Branch has now a capital of \$15,419, an increase over last year of \$880; and the capital of the Retiring Ministers' Branch is \$6,559, being an increase of \$716; or making a net gain in the two branches combined of \$1,600.

The habit of some Life Insurance Companies, in setting down their securities in their annual reports, is to take their listed values on the Stock Exchange. Our custom has been to take our securities at par, or cost, even if they are quoted at a premium; but as such a large proportion of the assets of the W. and O. Branch consists of the Montreal Loan and Mortgage Company's stock, it is important to note that the selling value of these shares at present, as per listed quotations, is 130 %.

Taking this value, therefore, the assets of the W. and O. Branch represent to-day \$19470, instead of \$15,419, and the assets of the R. M. Branch represent \$6,980, instead of \$6,559.

The dividends received during the year from the Loan and Mortgage stock have continued at 7%; while the Company's statement for December 31st, 1891, shows an increase in the Reserves of \$27,000, bringing those now up to \$297,940, with a paid-up capital of \$500,000. The proportion therefore of Reserves to Capital is about 60%—a very strong showing; warranting the increased value of the stock, for even at 30% premium the stock would pay  $5\frac{3}{8}\%$  interest to purchasers.

During the year the Society has received from the Estate of the late E. Perry, Toronto, the sum of \$1,010.70, which, in accordance with the By-laws, has been apportioned, one-half to each branch.

The original bequest was \$2,000, to be paid after the death of the testator's wife. His own death occurred a number of years ago, and on the death of his wife a law suit was instituted

Roberts \$1 00	TORONTO (Olivet).	VANKLEEK HILL.
d 1 00 d 1 00 son 1 00	Subscriptions	Per W. E. McKillican \$21 00         Miss Annie McKillican 9 00         A Friend 1 00
Tufford	TORONTO.	Total
\$60 75	Cong. Y.P. Ass'n)\$10 00	WOODSTOCK.
NE GROVE.	TORONTO (Mount Zion).  Rev. J. P. Gerrie\$5 00	Subscriptions\$45 00
is\$ 4 00	TORONTO (Donation).	WINGHAM.
kinner 2 00 5 32	· · · · · ·	Subscriptions
\$11 32		
RT PERRY.	PROVINCE	OF QUEBEC,
DONATION.	BRIGHAM.	EATON.
ı\$3 00	Subscriptions\$7 50	Subscriptions\$16 85
RUGBY.	COWANSVILLE.	FRANKLIN CENTRE.
s\$6 00	A. Spaulding \$ 5 00	Subscriptions \$20 00
RATFORD.	Rev. A. W. Main 2 00 W. P. Carter 2 00	GRANBY.
s\$11 95	W. A. Shufelt	Subscriptions
OTLAND.	D. R. McClure 1 00 Mr. J. Stinehour 1 00	GEORGEVILLE (Donation).
3 \$18 00	Mrs. Gleason       1 00         Mrs. H. L. Turner       1 00         W. H. McFarlane       1 00	A Friend\$5 00
UFFVILLE.	Mrs. O. H. Hull 1 00  Mrs. Stevenson 1 00	LENNOXVILLE.
\$\$11 00	Wm. Holloway	S.S. Subscription \$18 82
NTO (Bond St).	F. E. Draper 1 00	MONTREAL (Point St. Charles).
\$115 00	Total\$21 00	Subscriptions\$5 00
NTO (Zion).	DANVILLE.	MONTREAL (Donation)
\$36 90	Subscriptions\$50 00	Robert Anderson\$100 00

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COLLEGE.

209

DONATION.

FROME AND SHEDDEN.

		B. W. Robertson \$50 00
	Subscriptions\$17 50	D. W. Hobertson
OLLEGE.	GUELPH.	LANARK.
0.	James Goldie       \$25 00         John Goldie       5 00         Misses Gausby       5 00         J. W. Lyon       5 00         Norfolk St. S. School       5 00	T. B. Caldwell       \$15 00         Mrs. Caldwell       5 00         R. Robertson       5 00         R. W. Robertson       2 00         Thos. Watt       2 00
kes       1 00         Visner       4 00         Wisner       1 00         att       5 00         kes       5 00	A. S. Boult       1 00         Mrs. Boult       1 00         Mrs. G. Newton       1 00	James Watt
kens       5 00          6 00         gh       3 00         ng       25 36          10 00         e       1 00	G. H. Skinner       1 00         Miss Tatham       1 00         Mrs. C. Armstrong       1 00	John T. Robertson.       3 00         W. G. Bates.       1 00         Thos. Baird.       1 00         W. A. Field.       1 00         Miss Janet Watt.       1 00         Mrs. Ballantine       1 00         C. R. Smith.       1 00
\$134 91	Total\$65 75  GARAFRAXA FIRST.	C. R Smith
MANVILLE.  cMurtry\$ 5 00 crkis 2 00	Rev. James Webb.       \$ 2 00         Mr. Ransom       2 00         G. Gerrie       1 00         I. Bayne       1 00	MIDDLEVILLE AND ROS- SETTA.
5  25 $$	Geo. Martin	Subscriptions
JRFORD.	W. Boyle       1 00         Collection       1 80         Mr. McRae       1 00         Small sums       3 50	J. Kennedy
AND DALSTON.	Total	J. A. McEwen
EMBRO.	HAMILTON. Collection\$50 00	A. A. McEwen 1 00 D. A. MacDougall 1 00
\$41 34	KINGSTON. Collection\$45 15	D. Kennedy       1 00         T. Munro       1 00         D. McEwen       1 00         Collections       4 25
OREST.	Dr. J. A. Jackson 10 00	
\$19 00	Total\$55 15	Total\$23 7

# CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

President.

REV. JOSEPH UNSWORTH, TORONTO.

Vice-President.

JAMES SMITH, Esq., Toronto.

Secretary-Treasurer.

REV. W. W. SMITH, NEWMARKET.

Editor and Manager of Book-Room.

REV. W. W. SMITH, NEWMARKET.

#### Directors.

REV. JOSEPH UNSWORTH, REV. JOHN BURTON, REV. CHARLES DUFF,

Rev. S. N. JACKSON, M.D., Mr. JAMES SMITH, MR. DAVID WILLIAMS, MR. DAVID HIGGINS, MR. W. W. COPP, MR. E. H. ARMS.

#### ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting of the shareholders was held, pursuant to public notice, at 3 p.m. on Thursday, 2nd day of June, 1892 in the premises of the Copp, Clark Co., No. 9 Front Street W. Toronto, immediately on adjournment of the meeting of Directors.

On motion of Rev. J. Unsworth, seconded by Rev. J. Burton, Mr. W. W. Copp was called to the chair. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read.

The Report of the Directors and the Financial Statement of the Treasurer were laid before the meeting by the Secretary-Treasurer, and accepted "as read."

On motion of Rev. John Burton, seconded by Rev. Charles Duff, the Directors' Report and Treasurer's Statement were adopted by the meeting, and ordered to be printed.

On mo
the new Box
be duly ele
Charles Du
Smith, Davi
Arms.

On mormanaging commanaging common Montreal, the Rev. Jos meeting them

The Dir

Neither Book have q \$13.78 on the economy, mac year, has near crease to the realized. In placed at only to coerce the lege of again 1 best of its por —the interest tional cases, is secure its circu to be removed other matters. sonable aim: t members of ea dent members tainment of so of our list.

The YEAR and above the

Name.	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED.	AMOUNT PAID
James Barber		LAID
Mrs. Jno. R. Barber	150 00	150 00
Mrs. Jno. R. Barber	150 00	* * * *
C. R. Black	100 00	100 00
Henry Lyman	100 00	33 33
ownies Goldie	100 00	30 00
р. р. пау	100 00	
Mis. J. C. Field	h0 00	
1710s, Module	61 00	11 00
John Goldie	90 00	10 00
o. D. McEwen	95 00	11 00
IV. I HACKTAY.	05 00	
ricv. G. rowell	95 00	10 00
** Luansoni.	20 00	~ 00
vv. E. Granam	20 00	5 00
E. J. DOPTHWICK	E 00	5 00
Mrs. Josiah McClellan.	5 00	5 00
Robt. Currie	. 10 00	
Miss Gausby	. 10 00	10 00
Misses M & F Norrio	. 10 00	10 00
Misses M. & F. Norrie	. 10 00	3 00
ALLEI C. TT. LIVOII.	00 00	20 00
THIS LIZE I UINDUIL	10 00	10 00
Oct the Clarke.	10 00	10 00
U. Gausdy	F 00	5 00
TILLE CO. LITERIOWS	6) ("()	3 50
July, J. G. Sanderson	10 00	10 00
MIS. DI. WIIKES	0" 00	25 00
11. Alexander	20 00	
D. Donardson	9 00	20 00
O. II. DITTEIL,	0 00	3 00
I. I. HUIHIAH.	0.00	2 00
oun intendity	F 00	2 00
Rev. Jacob Whitman	5 00	5 00
"C. Moore.	. 20 00	10 00
"J. W. Cox.	20 00	
"S. Sykes	20 00	
A. K. Moore W. F. Cololouch	20 00	10 00
W. F. Colclough	75 00	
W. F. Colclough	5 00	
	90 00	10 00
J. W. Jewett	25 00	* * * *
D. Burpee	\$20 00	
D. W. IVODELISON.	10 00	\$10 00
LILLS. EJ. COA	5 00	
Miss Fieeman.	5 00	
TILLIS CASSIC CLOWE.	5 00	
Miss M. D. Clowe	3 00	
LUCY. WIII. EWING	10 00	10 00
EJERIKIOU-CI	3 00	3 00
TT WILL DAIL.	10 00	10 00
Forest Church	20 00	
	20 00	20 00
9	4335 50	\$1486 33
George Hague	2000 00	4000 00
		4000 00
Total		\$5486 33
		ψυτου οσ

The following a scriptions previous t Rev. C. E. Bolton . . E. D. Silcox.. W. H. Warrin R. K. Black... R. Aylward... A. W. Richard A. P. Solandt. Dovercourt Church .. Yeigh & Co..... F. M. Field..... F. W. Kerr..... Miss L. F. Silcox... James Goldie ..... J. W. Lyon . . . . . . . . John Goldie ..... John Norrie ...... A. Alexander. . . . . .

The foregoi sombre hue of the the fact that the assistance of the sionary Society, during the past Fund have incre of \$5,766. Of (according to his H. Marling, of N regular subscribe

On the original uncollected, thou between June, 18 balance remaining to \$2.800 making a not likely be moutstanding substo \$45,000 leaving

In closing the gestion with regard third of the total to hand during have this matter always the heav Treasury is invaluate to be resort

The Alumni Association of the College has communicated to your Board its desire that the Constitution of the College be so amended as to provide for the election of two members of the Board as special representatives of the Association. Your Board has carefully considered this matter, and is heartily in accord with the desire of the Association; and would therefore recommend that at the next annual meeting of this Corporation, section 1, of chapter 2, of the Rules and Regulations, be amended by the addition to the words "twenty-five members," the following, namely, "two of whom may be nominated by the Alumni Association."

The Alumni Association has also requested your Board to change the regulations in regard to the B.D. Course, so as to allow of local examinations. We would therefore recommend that power be given to your Board to make such alterations as be necessary to give effect to this request.

Your Treasurer, Mr. C. R. Black, has again served the College with untiring zeal and skill.

His general financial statements on "Current Expense, and Endowment Fund Accounts," are as follows:

"The total receipts on Current Expense Account, including a balance in hand of \$129.47 from last year, were \$5,369.90; the disbursements \$5,321.63; showing a balance on hand of \$48.27."

This, considering that the Colonial Missionary Society's grant for the past year was £100 less than in former years, is not a bad showing.

The receipts for the Endowment Fund for the past year, amounted to \$5,766.33; making a total amount of cash in hand of \$41,497.51.

The Rev. J. Burton retired from the Directorate of the College during the year; and at his suggestion the Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., was chosen by the Board to take his place for the balance of his term of office.

Mr. F. Scholes, of Montreal, also resigned, and Mr. Robert Seath, of the same city, was appointed to fi!l his place. Your Board has also lost a valuable member in the retirement of Mr. Wm. Reid, who many years has rendered faithful service to the College, and whose failing health prevents his attendance on meetings. The vacancy caused by his resignation is yet to be filled.

The members who retire according to by-law, are Messrs.

R. Ander Jackson

In c substant its gratit and stud interest in the v should be from it.

the heart and upon fidently prayers of supply of maintains its affairs

"An Principal, cheerfully

All v

Mont

sent about half of the membership of the churches, and if these are judiciously distributed they will reach all who will read them, and will save quite an expense to the society. Let those who receive them hand them to a neighbor who has not received one.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. HILL,
Secretary.

CANADA (

Balance from processing Contributions respectively...

Quebec....
Ontario....
Maritime Processing Manitoba...
Personal dor Woman's Book

Interest ....

On account of M

Salary of Re
Salary of Re
Travelling e
Miss Ca

Transpo Mr. Cur Other expen Mr. Currie's Paid for Mr.

Special Donation
London Miss
American Bo

Report in Congre Printing and Star Bank charges... Travelling Expen Postage and Tele

Balance on hand

Audited and

Montreal, June 7

were the best ever ses delivered by the

aminations were story.

of the illness of amination in two ppe. In view of examinations of rk in the classes itation in grant-

dollars, Third lobert Anderson divided equally lobert Anderson s awarded J. L. al proficiency in the Students' cond Year, to R. leral proficiency lvary Medal, in o presented an

W. Read, have received the all leave with the Faculty and

render valuable of the Faculty.

ous gift of books.

3. John Tougall & lical study.

ises of the session nd the money has

been completed to

McGill Univer-

sity, we are pleased to report a very great improvement on the work of last session. Every student has kept his year, while several have done credit both to themselves and the College. This has been due, we believe, not merely to an improved state of health, but also to the new domestic arrangements, to which reference will be made shortly; and not least to the perfect harmony and happiness which have prevailed throughout all the departments of the College during the entire session. In no previous year have the students as a whole worked more faithfully and happily than in the year that is just passed.

In the sessional examination at the University, G. H. Craik, R. O. Ross, W. S. Pritchard, and D. S. Hamilton, passed for the

degree of B.A.

The change in the domestic arrangements of the College,

referred to above, was as follows:

Instead of boarding the students in the College building as formerly, they were granted the use of their rooms at a low rental, and procured their own board outside. This avoided the constant friction and annoyance of former years, in reference to the supply of the table; did away with the necessity of employing so many servants, and brought the household finances into a compact and tangible shape. It was intended at the first to be only a tentative arrangement. The results, however, have been so satisfactory, that it may be continued; and indeed, the students themselves, have expressed a desire that it should be so, in a resolution to your Board.

The College was ably represented at the International Congregational Council, held in London, last July, by your Chairman, Dr. Cornish; who on his return gave an interesting report

to your Board.

13

Last July a communication was received by your Board from the Rev. W. S H. Fielden, Secretary of the Colonial Missionary Society, stating that it had been decided by that Society to reduce their usual grant "this year to £150, and next year to give a final £75." Some such step as this was to be expected in the course of time, and your Board had not been without warning that some day the grant would be reduced; nevertheless it came as an unwelcome surprise.

In the circumstances, however, and seeing that the Colonial Missionary Society, as it says, needs all its funds for missionary enterprises in new and sparsely-settled communities, your Board could not but accept the inevitable; and in so doing expressed to the Society its very hearty thanks for its generous aid to the

College for so many years' past.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.	22	5
MISSIONARY	Cobourg         Coldsprings         Dalston         Erin         Embro S.S.         Embro Ladies' Aid Society         Edgar, Rugby, Dalston         Forest S.S.       \$2 50         " A Friend       1 00         " Y.P.S.C.E.       4 25	$\begin{array}{c} 4 & 0 \\ 1 & 5 \\ 6 & 0 \end{array}$	00 00 50 00 00
.\$ 12 21 $295$ $9 26$ $2 00$	Fergus Guelph Garafraxa First Howick First  Ladies' Aid Society  11 Ladies' Aid Society 6 00	10 ( 15 1 12 1	17 75
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Hamilton		00
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	S.S.   3 35	23	85
$\frac{60 \ 60}{102 \ 25} \ 400 \ 95$	Kingston, Bethel	50	00
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Lanark  Maxville and St. Elmo  Middleville  Ottawa	43 34 33 25	80 15
29 60 10 00	Paris		45 75 00
25 00 30 00	Toronto: Bond Street Dovercourt Hope S.S	5	25 50
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Western Church and S.S  Zion Union S.S., Bathurst St., for Industrial Department Congregational Association Collections	$   \begin{array}{c}     20 \\     32 \\     6 \\     23   \end{array} $	50 00
99 00 27 76 9 00 9 00 \$936 29	Wingham\$ 5 69Maple Leaf Mission Band15 00Thank-offering from W.M. Society8 50Monthly Collections9 00Special Collections for Medical Missionary3 00Western Association4 50		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Watford S.S	45 2 17 \$885	
	15	4000	00

up, and his own

esome war sprung the natives came e for them; and ry was left highly as been so great ar in this country. had not been at hole West African own to the coast the only man, and talone. But Mr. le, though it was

Mr. Lee that day.
August 20. Her
ment; and so, for
ristian woman to

nd has set hime work that has
ary, and we earve a musical misd in themselves,
e cause for gratirs. Lee, who are
g the work now
rive them health
ore one in such a

Woman's Board, high praise of

v York, another and wife, to join treal.

College, and Mrs. ith high honors. our missionaries. s. They go out our lack of funds. mba.

As to the work done—there is great cause for congratulation. There has been a school of boys with numbers varying from 20 to 40; of these, eight or ten have become Christian, have left their own homes, they pray well, they have become intelligent in the Scriptures, and go from village to village preaching.

Now some of the girls are being instructed, and on every Sunday an audience of a hundred and more will be gathered to hear the missionary preach. This is successful work for the four years that our missionaries have been living at that place. And the type of character shown in some of the Christian natives would do credit to our homes and our Canadian churches. They are bright and teachable, with musical voices, and in general, capable of being made into a fine Christian community that will carry the Gospel inland still further.

The lads that have been with Mr. Currie, have been supported by him from his own allowance, and now he is making an effort to pick up, while he is in this country, implements for an industrial department, that will enable them and other lads to learn farming, brick-making, blacksmithing, carpentering, etc. He sees how they could make money at this work. Some gifts have already been made, and we hope that much more will be added before Mr. Currie returns next year, and that this will be in addition to the regular gifts of the churches.

#### THE CANADIAN SIDE.

There is seen the reflex influence that comes back on our home churches. We all feel that the Cisamba mission is ours, and this united effort for one work is one of the new influences that is cultivating closer sympathy and larger plans. We wish that every Home Missionary station might call out the same sympathy. Your Directors are unable to believe that too much of our money is offered for evangelizing the heathen world. For a denomination that spends \$150,000 a year, as we are doing, for Christian work of all kinds, it certainly is not bad statesmanship to invest \$2,500 of it in sending Christian teaching to Africa. We should not offer less to Christ for Foreign Missionary work, but should offer more to the weaker sister churches at home. A year ago an increase of \$11,000 was reported in the total expenditure of our churches; this year the increase is as much, and we ask only a tenth part of the increase for our Foreign Mission schemes.

## SECRETARY'S REPORT.

The Society is about to hold its eleventh annual meeting. The Secretary in presenting the report, records a devout sense of gratitude that the Lord of the Harvest has been willing to use the feeble and hesitating service of the members of this Society, to help them in carrying out His plan of making this sinful world into a beautiful garden of God.

We have asked Him to assign us a part of the garden where we may work, and He has given us a corner of Africa. It is dark because it has been allowed to become a perfect jungle of superstition, cruelty, ignorance and suffering; and civilization, that so many speak of as a Christianizer, has done very little so far but to let loose the slave trader and rumseller, who make the darkness doubly fearful.

There are two sides of this work to review.

#### THE AFRICAN SIDE.

Cisamba, our station, is 200 miles inland. It takes about three weeks to reach it, for the road can only be travelled on foot. The baggage is carried on the backs of men, and the missionaries either walk or are carried on tepoias or swinging hammocks.

The only mission station between the coast and Cisamba is Bailundu, about 100 miles from our station. But Kamondongo is about 35 miles to the south.

Cisamba is in the midst of a thickly settled part of the country. Before we entered there, the only white people from civilization whom the natives had seen were a few Portuguese traders, for this country is under Portuguese influence; and two or three exploring parties who had passed through; so our missionary had to make a place for himself and win the confidence of the natives. It was next to impossible for the natives to understand what a white man was there for, who would not buy ivory or slaves; who would not sell rum, or even drink their beer, and would not marry their women. And there Mr. Currie lived three years all alone, breaking down prejudices, doctoring their sick with his limited knowledge; trying to get them to listen to the story of Christ, building a house, gathering a group of boys about him to teach them, starting a farm, felling trees, building a bridge, and generally clearing out and laying foundation stones for a Christian community. Once, for over a year, he had not one load from the coast; his clothes were

TING.

Canada Congregan Thursday afternuel Church, Mon-

Kingston, took the ed.

read his Annual

his Report, which he reported since

., and seconded by

arer be received and , and that additional

Rev. W. N. Watson, of Montreal, Mis-

ning in every month nation and addresse rsion of the heathen.'s

Rev. H. E. Barnes,

Board for the success pe that they may be in the effort to lighten

nusiastic speeches, the work of the

Society adjourned

M. HILL,

Secretary.

MONTREAL (Emmanuel).		R. W. Seath \$ 5 00
D C T: # 95	00	S. P. Leet 5 00
	00	Henry Birks 10 00
the last country and the second control of t	00	H. A. Madley 2 00
	00	W. Gamble 2 00
	00	Mrs. Thos. Moodie 2 00
	00	Mrs. S. Green 2 00
	00	Rev. W. H. Warriner 2 00
	00	Miss R. E. Wilson 1 00
	00	J. H. Leslie 1 00
	00	Mr. Lindsay 1 00
Henry Birks 15	00	T. S. Baillie 1 00
	00	Jas. Leslie
Rev. F. H. Marling 10	00	Miss H. R. Seath 1 00
and the second s	00	Mr. St. Pierre 1 00
	00	Mr. Johnston 1 00
	00	
	00	Mrs. Johnston
	00	Small sums 6 15
	00	## de CO 15
	00	Total
	00	BEODERN TO A TO (OLIVER)
	00	MONTREAL (Calvary).
	00	J. R. Dougall \$ 20 00
	00	Rev. E. M. Hill
	00	R. Macaulay 15 00
	00	T. B. Macaulay 12 50
		Mrs. T. B. Macaulay 12 50
	00	C. Cushing 5 00
	00	A. Wright 5 00
	00	Rev. J. & Mrs. McKillican 3 00
	00	Miss McKillican 2 00
	00	Miss J. Smith 2 00
	00	
	00	0
1	00	
	00	Wm. Hood 1 00
and the second s	00	Mr. Gladstone 1 00
M. S. Baxter 5	00	Geo. McGarry 1 00
Theo. Lyman 2	00	C. B. Pouter
Mrs. Walker 1	00	Geo. Jones 1 00
	-	Small sums 10 00
Total \$423	00	
		Total \$110 00
MONTREAL (Zion.)		
, ,	00	SHERBROOKE.
	00	Mr. & Mrs. II Harbband & SS OO
	00	Mr. & Mrs. H. Hubbard \$ 25 00
John Leslie 5	00	S. F. Morey 15 00

Young Peop Mrs. Nourse E. Hargrave A. S. Hurd . W. Blue.... A. Paton .. Anonymous Anonymous J. S. Mitchell M. McKechn S. W. Jenck E. W. Abbo Neil Dinning Miss E. S. Je S. A. Le Bar J. A. McKec Miss M. J. 1 Miss H. J. N Hon. J. G. R T. J. Tuck.. Thos. Cowan Geo. Eadie. J. Kessler... J. McNicol.. Mrs. R. Mite T. E. Mitche M. Read.... P. Smith... T. P. Streeter Miss S. A. M Small sums..

Total.

ST. A

 ${\bf Subscriptions}$ 

Subscriptions

AMOUNT

PAID

150 00

100 00

33 33

30 00

11 00

10 00

11 00

10 00

5 00

5 00

5 00

10 00

10 00

20 00

10 00

10 00

5 00

3 50

10 00

25 00

20 00

3 00

2 00

2 00

5 00

10 00

10 00

10 00

. . . . . .

. . .

\$10 00

10 00

3 00

10 00

20 00

\$1486 33

4000 00

\$5486 33

3 00

Rev. C. E. Bolton	\$25	00	S. H. Alexander	\$ 5	00
E. D. Silcox	15	00	P. Alexander	1	00
W. H. Warriner	15	00	D. Aitcheson		50
R. K. Black	10	00	Mrs. Aitcheson		50
R. Aylward	10	00	James Bale		00
A. W. Richardson		00	J. C. Bale		00
A. P. Solandt	5	00	John Black		00
Dovercourt Church	15	00	R. Lefevre		00
Yeigh & Co		00	Miss E. Reid		00
F. M. Field.	5	00	Miss M. Towers		00
F. W. Kerr	5	00	Miss A. E. Thomas	1	00
Miss L. F. Silcox	2	00	Mrs. Wolverton		00
James Goldie	25	00	-		
J. W. Lyon		00		\$280	00
John Goldie		00	Add amount from above	**	33
John Norrie		00			
A. Alexander			Grand Total paid\$	5766	33
			F		

The foregoing particulars brighten up to some extent the sombre hue of the earlier portion of this report; and in view of the fact that the College has now to learn to walk without the assistance of the crutch so long furnished by the Colonial Missionary Society, it is highly gratifying to be able to report that during the past twelve months the assets of the Endowment Fund have increased from \$35,731 to \$41,497, an improvement of \$5,766. Of this amount \$4,000 was paid by Mr. Hague (according to his promise), \$500 was received through Rev. F. H. Marling, of New York, and the balance \$1,266 came from the regular subscribers throughout the churches.

On the original subscription list of 1888-89, there remains uncollected, though past due, \$767. On subscriptions promised between June, 1890, and June, 1891, \$930 is still unpaid, and the balance remaining on promises received since June, 1891, amounts to \$2.800 making a total of about \$4,500 in promises yet to be paid. Making due allowance for certain promises which will not likely be made good, it may be considered that when the outstanding subscriptions are all paid in, the assets will amount to \$45,000 leaving us \$5,000 short of the original sum aimed at.

In closing this report I should like to make a practical suggestion with regard to the College collections. More than one third of the total amount received by me for this purpose, came to hand during the month of May. Would it not be wiser to have this matter attended to earlier? The winter months are always the heaviest as to expenditure, and in consequence the Treasury is invariably empty at that time, and temporary loans have to be resorted to, which costs money in the way of interest.

On motion, the Secretary was authorized to cast a ballot for the new Board of Directors, when the following were declared to be duly elected:—Revs. Joseph Unsworth, John Burton, B.D., Charles Duff, M.A., Samuel N. Jackson, M.D.; Messrs. James Smith, David Williams, David Higgins, William W. Copp, E. H. Arms.

On motion, the Secretary was requested to lay before the managing committees of the various societies about to meet in Montreal, the suggestion in the report about official notices.

Rev. Joseph Unsworth closed the meeting with prayer. The meeting then adjourned.

W. W. Smith,
Secretary.

# ANNUAL REPORT

The Directors of the Congregational Publishing Company beg to present their annual report.

Neither the Canadian Independent monthly, nor the Year Book have quite paid expenses. The accounts show a deficit of \$13.78 on the two. In the case of the Independent, a more rigid economy, made necessary by the somewhat large deficit of last year, has nearly balanced expenditure with income; but the increase to the subscription list asked for last year has not been realized. In consequence, the Editor's salary has again been placed at only \$100. We have neither the power nor the wish to coerce the churches, but we make use of our undoubted privilege of again representing, that while the magazine serves to the best of its power—and on the whole in a very efficient manner —the interests of all the churches, yet in only a few and exceptional cases, is any systematic effort made in the churches to secure its circulation among the members. This reproach ought to be removed. It is well to have a goal to attain—in this as in other matters. We therefore propose to the churches this reasonable aim: to have the number of copies circulated among the members of each church, equal to one-third the number of resident members. That is our figure for this year. And the attainment of so reasonable an object would be at once a doubling of our list.

The Year Book has had an extra amount of matter over and above the official reports; and with these reports \$14 less 16

PANY.

WILLIAMS, HIGGINS, COPP, RMS.

eld, pursuant f June, 1892 at Street W. of Directors. ev. J. Burton, es of the last

Statement of Secretary-

ev. Charles ment were

GUELE

Subscriptions .....

James Goldie . . . .

John Goldie . . . . .

Misses Gausby . . . .

J. W. Lyon . . . . .

Norfolk St. S. Scho

Mr. Passmore....

Rev. B. B. William

A. S. Boult . . . . .

Mrs. Boult . . . . . .

Mrs. G. Newton..

Miss Hodgskin . . .

G. H. Skinner...

Miss Tatham . . . .

Mrs. C. Armstrong

C. Grundy . . . . . . .

Sums under \$1...

Total .....

GARAFRAX

Rev. James Webb

Mr. Ransom ......

G. Gerrie . . . . . .

L. Bayne....

Geo. Martin....

L. G. Armstrong.

W. Boyle . . . . . . . .

Collection . . . . . .

Mr. McRae .....

Small sums.....

Collection .....

Collection . . . . .

Dr. J. A. Jackson

Total....

Total . . . . . .

HAMII

KINGS

CO

# CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE COLLEGE.

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

BARRIE.  R. A Thomas	1 1 2 2 2	00 00 40 00 50	Miss A. Wilkes       1 00         Mrs. J. O. Wisner       4 00         Mrs. W. S. Wisner       1 00         Jas. Woodyatt       5 00         Walter Wickens       5 00         H. Yeigh       6 00         Mrs. H. Yeigh       3 00         Thank-offering       25 36         Bible Class       10 00         John Ritchie       1 00         Small sums       1 80
DIVILLY II OIVD.			Total \$124.01
James Brown \$	1	00	Total\$134 91
Fred. Baker	3	00	DOMEN A MITTER TO
Mrs. F. Cutmore	1	00	BOWMANVILLE.
G. H. Day	3	00	Mrs. Wm. McMurtry\$ 5 00
Miss Jennie Duke	1	00	Rev. Geo. Purkis 2 00
Miss Goold	$^2$	20	For last year 5 25
E. L. Goold	15	00	
Bert. Inglis	$^2$	20	Total\$12 25
Thos. Johnston	1	00	
Miss L. E. Jackson		00	BURFORD.
J. G. Riddell		95	Subscriptions #15 05
Marcus Malcolm		20	Subscriptions\$15 05
A. H. Mellish		00	EDGAD AND DATISTICAL
Fred. Mellish		25	EDGAR AND DALSTON.
Isaac Mills		00	Subscriptions\$6 60
Mrs. John Ott		00	
Mrs. J. H. Oldham	-	60	EMBRO.
Miss N. Prowse		25	
W. H. Shapley		00	Subscriptions\$41 34
Miss E. Strowger		10	
Mrs. J. Thompson		00	FOREST.
Jas. Wilkes		00	
Mrs. J. Wilkes	4	00	Subscriptions \$19 00

MARTINTOWN.         A. F. McDermid       \$ 1 00         H. P. Christie       1 00         H. F. McDermid       1 00         R. Smart       1 00         Collection       1 75	Miss Sarah Roberts       \$1 00         D. Patton       1 00         Mrs Brown       1 00         A. H. Baird       1 00         Jas. Finlayson       1 00         Mrs. E. J. Tufford       1 00         Small sums       9 75
Total	Total\$60 75
NEW DURHAM	PINE GROVE.
Subscrpitions	W. A. Wallis \$ 4 00 Rev. Geo. Skinner 2 00 Collection 5 32
Rev. J. Wood \$ 5 00 Mrs. Moreland 1 00	Total
Mrs. S. J. Jarvis	PORT PERRY.
Mrs. Nicols 1 00	DONATION.
W. A. Lamb	Miss Horton\$3 00
W. Edgar	RUGBY.
Total	Subscriptions
PARIS.	STRATFORD.
O. R. Whitby\$10 00 C. Whitlaw	Subscriptions \$11 95
C. W. Finlayson 5 00	SCOTLAND.
S. Hall	Subscriptions \$18 00
Mrs. Hamilton 2 00	STOUFFVILLE.
P. G. Wickson	Subscriptions\$11 00
P. Buckley	TORONTO (Bond St).
Mrs. Totten	Subscriptions \$115 00
Mrs. Bolton 1 00	TORONTO (Zion).
Miss Addie Campbell 1 00 Miss Jennie Campbell 1 00	Subscriptions\$36 90

TORON'S
Subscriptions ...
TORONTO
Subscriptions ...
TOR
Cong. Y.P. As
TORONTO
Rev. J. P. Gern

TORONT(
P. H. Burton

BRIG

Subscriptions..

COWAL

A. Spaulding.
Rev. A. W. Ma
W. P. Carter.
W. A. Shufelt.
J. C. Purkis...
D. R. McClure
Mr. J. Stinehou
Mrs. Gleason.
Mrs. H. L. Turk
W. H. McFarla
Mrs. O. H. Hull
Mrs. Stevenson
Wm. Holloway
Mrs. Scott....
F. E. Draper.

Total

DAN

Subscriptions ...

On motion, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

Resolved,—That in view of the retirement from the Board (at his own request) of Mr. George Hague, the Society desires to express its hearty thanks for the valuable service and support rendered the Society by Mr. Hague during the long period of his directorate, and the Secretary-Treasurer is hereby instructed to convey the same to him on behalf of the Society.

Gratification was expressed by several members of the Society in reference to its financial position as shown in the reports, and the Board was thanked for its wise and prudent course (since the unfortunate loss in 1883), whereby the capital has steadily increased and now shows a strong position.

Rev. T. Hall spoke in reference to the desirability of increasing the capital of the Retiring Ministers' Branch, so as to admit of paying a larger annuity than \$100, and various suggestions were made by him and several others whereby this might be accomplished. It was atterwards agreed that all the churches should be asked to take up an annual communion collection—say, on the first Sunday of the year—for the funds of the Society.

The following ministers were proposed and duly elected as members of the Society, for Retiring Ministers' Branch:—Revs. T. Hodgkinson, E. C. W. MacColl, J. Colclough and J. I. Hindley; and for both branches, Rev. Albert Margrett, Speedside.

Mr. Gurd, the Chairman, offered the following resolution, which was moved by the Rev. J. G. Sanderson, seconded by the Rev. J. McKillican, supported by Mr. Alexander and several others, and unanimously adopted:—

Resolved,—That the thanks of this Society be tendered to our esteemed Secretary-Treasurer, for the highly satisfactory manner in which he has done his work in connection with both branches, and, further, that we show our appreciation by voting him an honorarium of \$100, \$60 to be charged to the W. and O. Branch and \$40 to the R. M. Branch.

The minutes were taken as read and the meeting adjourned.

CHARLES R. BLACK,

Minute Secretary.

THIRTY GAT

The their usus upbuildin affairs the

The \$15,419, a the Retire \$716; or \$1,600.

The down the listed val take our premium; W. and O Company' of these sl

Takii Branch re assets of t

Mortgage statement Reserves of paid-up can to Capital the increase stock wou

During of the lat accordance each brane

The of the tes years ago,

AND N. B.

of printing money

the YEAR BOOK

Treasurer by the counts.

d N. B. has been that the discrereceipts from this 11–92, arose from the proof-sheets. Canadian Inde-

DEARBORN,

Treasurer.

# CONGREGATIONAL

# PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

# OFFICERS OF THE BOARD FOR 1892 93.

Chairman.

CHARLES ALEXANDER, Esq.

Vice-Chairman.

R. C. JAMIESON, Esq.

Secretary-Treasurer.

CHARLES R. BLACK, Esq., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

Directors.

C. CUSHING,
T. B. MACAULAY,
JAMES LINTON,
H. W. WALKER,

F. SCHOLES, CHARLES GURD, R. SEATH.

# MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CON-GREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY,

Held in Emmanuel Church, Montreal, on Friday, 10th June, 1892, at 4 p.m.

Charles Gurd, Esq., of Montreal, was called to the chair, and Charles R. Black acted as Minute Secretary. After prayer by the Rev. W. W. Smith, the Secretary-Treasurer read the Annual Report and Financial Statements, which, on motion, were adopted and ordered to be printed in the Year Book, as usual.

On motion of Rev. W. W. Smith, duly seconded, the following gentlemen were elected as the Board of Directors for the current year:—Messrs. Alexander Jamieson, Black, Walker, Gurd, Cushing, Macaulay, Scholes, Linton and R. Seath

than last year, and about 75 fewer copies ordered in the churches, there is an actual deficit of \$1.40. The Directors thought, three years ago, it was perfectly safe to reduce the rate per page, to the societies, by 50 cents. They hope this year may prove that after all the reduction was wise and timely, as well as an indication of progress. It is possible that the very free and increasing use of the pages of the magazine for acknowledgments of money by the various societies, has had something to do with the smaller receipts from the YEAR BOOK. The opinion has been expressed whether it would not be wise, in the near future, to take into consideration the question of charging a small uniform rate for all official notices in the magazine.

The Sunday School and Book department has furnity

is doing a useful work, and deserves a large

The Directors desiring, and reason.

cooperation among the members of the variable that subscriptions to the Stock of the Company.

capital is \$5,000, but four-fifths of the stock is not yet take shares are \$5 each.

The Treasurer's Account, duly audited, is herewith appended.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. W. SMITH, Sec.-Treas.

June 1, 1892.

#### TREASURER'S STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 27TH MAY, 1892.

W. W. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer, in Account with the Congregational Publishing Company, of Toronto.

#### DR.

1892.—Canadian Independent Account:  May 27—To Received from Subscribers  Received from Advertisers	\$863 68	10 10	@021	90
1892.—YEAR BOOK ACCOUNT:			фээт	20
May 27-To Received from sale of YEAR BOOKS	\$122	86		
Received for YEAR BOOKS of 1890-91	5	25		
Received for insert'g Reports of Societies	266	50		
Received for Advertising	36			
	-	-	430	61



# ENDOWMENT FUND CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Trustees' Statement for the Year Ending May 31st, 1892.

#### RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.	
Balance on hand from last year       \$1,730 28         City of Montreal Bonds paid       3,000 00         Dundas Cotton Co. Bonds paid       2,000 00         Mortgages repaid       1,300 00         Interest on Investments       2,074 76         Subscriptions for Jubilee Endowment Fund       5,766 33         —       \$15,871 37	,
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Paid for Mortgages       \$4,044 60         Special Deposit at 5 per cent. interest       7,000 00         College Treasurer, Revenue       2,074 76         Balance on hand       2,752 01         ——\$15,871 37	7
ASSETS.	
Mortgages on Real Estate       \$10,094 60         Mortgage on Principal's residence       8,000 00         Galt Bonds       4,000 00         Collingwood Bonds       3,000 00         39 Shares Montreal Gas Stock, paid-up       2,232 40         9 " " " paid 50% }       2,018 50         5 " Bank of Montreal Stock       2,018 50         Special Deposit       7,000 00         Loan to Congregational College       2,400 00         Cush in Savings Bank       2,752 01	
Assets 1891	8

CHARLES R. BLACK,

Increase, being subscriptions received during the year.. \$5,766 33

MONTREAL, 31st May, 1892.

For Trustees.

Examined and found correct.

J. B. LEARMONT, Auditors. T. B. MACAULAY,

00 00 00 \$2,930 00 600 00 200 00 \$3,730 00

\$338 75 67 50 107 17 445 92

\$300 00

\$ 98 64 28 17 41 90 200 00

368 71 100 00 \$5,321 63

R. BLACK, Treasurer. Besides when left so late, collections are apt to be hurried, and a number of people missed. As an instance of this I know of one church which used to give \$60, sending in about one-third of that amount, simply because it was not attended to until about the very last day, and some one had to run round in a hurry, and get what he could. The Treasurer would have more peace of mind, and less anxiety, if the lack of funds, and the doubt of being able to make both ends meet, did not compel him to write so many urgent letters during the last five or six weeks of the financial year. Why not make October the College month? Will the friends kindly think of this?

I herewith present the financial statements for the year duly audited. I have endeavored to put them in such form as to give a clear understanding of the financial working of the institution in its several departments. In this connection I am pleased to note that my estimate of last year of probable reductions in expenditure in several items has been verified. I can, however, hold out no hope of any reduction during the coming year.

I also present, on behalf of the Trustees, their financial statement of the Endowment Fund for the past year.

The whole respectfully submitted.

CHARLES R. BLACK.

Treasurer.

CONGRE

Treasurer's

Balance from last year Grant from Colonial Interest from Endow Free Contributions Legacy, Mrs. J. Foo

On account of Teach Stude

Stude:
Colleg
Intere

Balance on hand...

Grant from Colonial Interest from Endow Contributions from (

" " !

Legacy, Mrs. J. Foo Balance to debit on 1

# ND SOCIETY.

Tay 31st, 1892.

NCH.

	1,039 15
	170 90
	10 00
	6 50
	505 35
	107 00
	77 00
	945 00
_	
	2,860 90
<b>\$</b> \$\$	,000 90
45	
\$	$500 \ 00$
	385 00
	$690\ 00$
	106 00
	$145 \ 45$
	900 00
	$134 \ 45$
_	
\$2	,860 90
Ψ=	,000
\$	107:00
ф	187 40
1	
1	,022 00
Q1	216 40
Φ1.	,316 40
\$	$690\ 00$
	106 00
	$145 \ 45$
	374 95
	-
\$1.	316 40
5\$13,	500 00
, at 55	000 00
*	205 00
	385 00
	E00 00
	500 00

ANNUAL REPORT.	239
Special Deposit on call	$900 \ 00$ $134 \ 45$

#### RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

#### CASH ACCOUNT.

# Received.

Balance from last year	\$ 443	30
Collections from Churches		
Donation, Mrs. C. C. Claris	10	00
Congregational Association, Toronto		
Bequest, Estate late E. Perry		
Beneficiary Subscriptions	70	00
Interest	2004 - 2004 - 2004	31
Dividends		00
Special Deposit		
	@0 0 <u>P0</u>	21
	\$3,378	9,

#### Disbursed.

Paid for Mortgage	\$2,000 00
Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada, for Stock	357 50
Annuity	75 00
Expense Account	144 13
Special Deposit	
Balance, being Cash on hand	201 96

#### Assets.

56 Shares Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Stock, at \$25\$1,400	00
13 Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada, Stock, \$50, at 55 per	
cent	50
Mortgages 4,000	00
Special Deposit on call	00
Cash	96

Increase.....\$ 716 16

#### CHARLES R. BLACK,

Treasurer.

\$3,378 59

Examined and found correct,

(Signed) WM. MACDOUGALL, J. B. LEARMONT. Auditors.

MONTREAL, 31st May, 1892.

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Held in Emmanuel Church, Montreal, June 10th, 1892, at 2 o'clock p.m.

The Rev. Prof. Cornish, LL.D., in the Chair.

- 1. The meeting was opened by singing. The Rev. J. Mc-Killican led in prayer.
  - 2. Mr. W. T. Gunn was appointed Minute Secretary.
- 3. The Rev. W. H. Warriner, Secretary, read the report of the Board of Directors for 1891-92, after which Mr. C. R. Black presented the Treasurer's reports and statements.
- 4. Moved by Rev. W. H. Warriner, seconded by the Rev. J. McKillican, and resolved,
- "That the reports and statements now presented be severally received and adopted, and, with the customary addenda, be printed in the Year-Book."
- 5. The Rev. Dr. Cornish was re-appointed Chairman of the Board; Mr. C. R. Black, Treasurer, and Prof. Warriner, Secretary.
- 6. On motion of Rev. W. H. Warriner, seconded by the Rev. I. J. Swanson, the retiring Directors, Messrs. R. Anderson, J. R. Dougall, J. Smith, and Rev. S. N. Jackson, were re-elected.
- 7. The Rev. T. Hall was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Mr. Wm. Reid.
- 8. Messrs. T. B. Macaulay and T. Moodie were appointed Auditors.
- 9. Moved the by Rev. John Morton, seconded by Rev. B. B. Williams, and resolved,
- "That the Board be instructed to make such alterations in the rules and regulations of the B.D. course, as shall permit of local examinations in cases in which it shall be deemed expedient by the Faculty."

10. Move Hindley, and

"That havi has felt it necess next year's gran hearty thanks to best wishes for it

Y. Blyth, and

"That we very only a portion of for all alike; and that the second strings for the Coll that day, it be ta

12. On m and the meeting

RF

The Board Report for the history of the

The Sessic public service interest was gired. H. Wells, D. treal, who, duralways manife and now appeato a distant cit

The closir chief feature three students well filled on b

Application candidates:

1. G. W. Ball, f.

2. John L. Brow 3. J. C. Watt, fr

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

The Fifteenth Annual Meeting of this Society was held in the vestry of the Congregational Church, Economy, N. S., on Monday, July 11th, 1892.

In the absence of the President and Vice-Presidents, Mrs. Benjamin Tupper was called to the chair. A brief devotional service was held, after which the minutes of last Annual Meeting were read and approved.

A Business Committee was appointed as follows:—Mrs. Coffin, Mrs. Gardner, Mrs. Dunning, and Miss M. McAdam.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:—

President—Mrs. David Howie, St. John, N. B.

First Vice-President-Mrs. C. Beattie, Truro, N. S.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. N. Gardner, Brooklyn, N. S.

Third Vice-President—Miss J. McIntosh, Yarmouth, N. S. Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Dearborn, St. John, N. B.

General Secretary—Miss Ida A. H. Barker, Sheffield, N. B. Assistant Secretary—Miss L. Tupper, Kingsport, N. S.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Fannie Dunlap, Liverpool, N. S.

Reports from the Auxiliaries were then read. The Treasurer's Report was read and received.

A letter was read by the Secretary from Miss Adeline Burpee, expressing regret that she had not been able to prepare the paper promised, on account of illness.

Mr. James Woodrow, on behalf of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, then in session, addressed the Society, thanking the members in the name of the Union for the aid rendered during the past fifteen years to the cause of Home Missions. He expressed a desire that they would continue their laudable efforts. He asked the Society to appoint a representative to address the Missionary Meeting of the Union, to be held in the evening.

Rev. Walter T. Currie, returned Foreign Missionary, also addresed the Society as a delegate from the Union, the greetings

from which encouraging

On more Society in the accordance v

On mot on the 7th J

The Tre nection with New Brunsw have been as

Yarmouth
St. John,
Liverpool,
Sheffield,
Chebogue,
Milton, N.
Keswick Ri
Beach Mea
Kingsport,
Brooklyn,

All of wh the Treasurer

Of the a June of last y year ending 1

The Trea of the C. C. These amount

Informati sent \$10 direc

### LIST OF ALUMNI.

	Name.	Whence	Data	of I	anim a	Whoma
					aving.	
	Ludwick Kribs					
2	Stephen King	Dellamord		1842.	. Toronto,	Ont.
	Leonard McGlashan					min alamat
	Samuel Finton					
0	James Vincent	Coventry, Eng		1842	Salem, N	lich.
	Edward Ebba					
	William Lumsden					
8	William F. Clarke	London, Ont		1844.	.Guelph,	Ont.
9	Thomas I. Hodgkin	Guelph		1845.	Episcopa	l church.
10	Robert Robinson	Montreal, Zion		1845.	. Toronto,	Ont.
	John Bowles					MRCSHEWS STORY SQUARES (SECTION)
12	Norman McLeod	$L'Orignal \dots \dots$		1844	Humbold	it, Iowa.
	W. H. Allworth					
	Thomas Snell					Cutation of the second
	Thomas Seawright					
16	Thomas Bayne	Montreal, 2nd Chu	rch.	1846.		
17	George C. Wickson	Toronto, Zion		1847.	,	
18	William Hay	Warwick		1847.	. Scotland,	Ont.
19	Henry Lancashire	Montreal, Zion		1848	New Yor	k City.
20	K. M. Fenwick	Montreal, 2nd Chu	rch.	847.	Montreal	, Que.
21-4	Charles McKay	Montreat, 2nd Chu	rch]	846	Died.	A STREET, STREET, STREET, ST. A. A.
22	J. C. Geikie, D.D	Moore	1	848	Episcopal	l church, Eng
23 ]	F. H. Marling	Toronto, Zion	1	848	New Yor	k.
24	A. Wickson, LL.D	Toronto, Zion	1	848	London,	Eng.
25	John Wood	Montreal, Zion	1	851.	Ottawa, (	Ont.
26	John McKillican	Vankleek Hill	1	851	Montreal	
	John Frager					SERVINE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
	Robert K. Black					V.S.
	deorge Ritchie					
	Daniel Macallum					
	James Hay					
32 ]	E. A. Noble	Hamilton	1	852.	E	,
	Enoch Barker					Ont.
24-	Archibald Burpee	Sheffield N. B.		854	Died	STORE SECTIONS
35	John Campbell	Indian Lands	1	855	West Arr	an, Ont
36.	Iames Boyd	Montreal, Zion	575490607060	856	Died	diversi consequential
	Philip Shanks					configure Charles By Page 3 and Consultation
38_1	Malcolm McKillop	Inverness	negations.	858	Died	THE PERSON NAMED IN STREET
39 1	Robert G. Baird	Lanark.	1	857	Lansing	Mich
	A. McDonald					474.67441
	Robert Hay					Ont
49 (	deorge A. Rawson	Lanarl	1	850	Vernonde	le Cal
43	Joseph V. Bryning	Scotland Out	1 1	980	A GLHOHUS	ite, Cat.
	John R. Kean				Prophystor	ian ohuroh
45 T	Robert Burchill	Toronto Zion	1	961	1 resoyuer	ian church.
46 I	Robert Burchill	Taledon	1	001	Don We	ab
47 1	Robert Brown	Jakedon	1	001	Division Na	SII.
	Seniemin W. Don					l- NT N7
40 0	Benjamin W. Day	prantfora	. 1	801	Mannsvill	ie, N. Y.
±0 U	Strasenburg, M.D.	Lingston	1	801	Lima, Ne	w York.
50 J	ohn G. Sanderson	ingston	<u>I</u>	862.	Danville,	Que.
51 J	Malcolm Smith	scottana, Ont	1	862	St. Paul,	Minn.
52 (	Charles Duff, M.A	foronto, Bond st	1	862	Parkdale,	Ont.
03 E	Alexander McGregor	Manilla	1	862	Pawtucke	et, R.I.

Name.

54 Richard Lev 55 James Doug 56 J. A. R. Die 57 Richard T. 1 58 S. N. Jacks 59 E. S. Lyma 60 J. I. Hindle 61 Wm. M. Pe 62 D. McGrego 63 R. W. Wall 64 W. H. A. C 65 D. D. Night 66 John Allwor 67 Joseph Griff 68 Edwin D. S 69 William Mc 70 Jas. R. Blac 71 Andrew O. 72 John B. Sile 73 John F. Mal 74 Jacob W. C 75 Hugh Pedle 76 W. H. War 77 A. F. McGr 78 George Wil 79 James C. W 80 A. L. McFa 8! William Ew 82 J. B. Saer, 83 Charles E. 84 John McKi 85 Geo. Rober 86 George Skir 87 George Full 88 W. H. Way 89 A.W.Richa 90 A. W. Gerr 91 W. T. Curri 92 Jas. W. Ped 93 George Whi 94 J. K. Unsw 95 John O. Ha 96 Alex. McLe 97 James McA 98 John P. Ger 99 And. P. Sol 100 Frank Dave 101 F. W. Maca 102 Horace C. M 103 Hilton Pedl 104 Wilberforce

105 William J.

106 James N. A

107 James Daley

108 I. J. Swans

109 Churchill M

110 W. T. Guni

111 F. W. Read

112 G. H. Craik

d, and the Cona legatee under
ending the suit,
in the will being
tre investments,
with the legal
was the dwindbout one-half.
the Real Estate
at 55%. From
the half, and it
y at the above

aid back twoaw III, sec. 3;

f, passed away fourth death Society.

first received fifteen years come annuituarters of a brother Unshis enforced a account of

The amount his can only al to those her by preha strong ore certain

#### CONTRIBUTIONS

The Board regrets to note a steady decrease in this source of revenue, as exemplified in the following figures. In 1888, the contributions to the Society were \$711; in 1889, \$581; in 1890, \$440; in 1891, \$318, and this year \$193. These figures preach the sermon—it remains for the churches to make the application. The following churches having made collections for the Society this year, are entitled to representation by one delegate at the annual meeting:—

#### TO WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

Montreal, Emmanuel\$	72 75   Granby	\$ 7	35
Kingston, First	34 00 Frome	3	40
	25 00   Shedden	2	60
Hamilton			-
Lanark	10 80	\$170	90

#### TO RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

Maxville and Lanark																		-			
																		dh	00	11	-

#### LIST OF BENEFICIARIES, W. AND O. BRANCH.—16.

Allwo	orth,	Rev.	W. H.	Macallum,	Rev.	D.	Skinner,	Rev.	George.
Black	Σ,	.11	R. K.	McKillican,	11	J,	Smith,	11	W. W.
Bolto	n,	11	C. E.	MacColl,	11	E. C. W.	Sykes,	11	S.
Hall,	,	11	Thos.	Sanderson,	11	J. G.	Unsworth	, 11	Jos.
Hind	ley,	11	J. I.	Silcox,	11	E. D.	Wood,	11	John.
			S. N.	,					

#### LIST OF BENEFICIARIES, R. M. BRANCH.—8.

Black,	Rev.	R. K.	Sanderson,	Rev.	J. G.	Smith,	Rev.	W. W.
Hall,	11	Thos.	Skinner,	11	Geo.	Wood,	11	John.
Macallum,	11	D.	Sykes,	**	S.			

## LIST OF ANNUITANTS, W. AND O. BRANCH.—6 WIDOWS AND 2 CHILDREN.

Mrs. McGregor,	Mrs. Climie,	Mrs. Wheeler,
Mirs. Micoregor,	MILE. CITILITY,	
Mrs. Howell,	Mrs. Ebbs.	Mrs. Peacock & 2 childr'n
MILS. TIOMETI,	DILLO, LIVING,	Mis. I cacock to 2 children

#### ANNUITANT, R. M. BRANCH.

Rev. Joseph Unsworth.

The financial statements for the year, duly audited, are herewith presented.

The whole respectfully submitted.

CHARLES R. BLACK, Sec'y-Treas. These candidates having satisfactorily passed the usual period of probation, were received as students of the College.

Students R. Adams, J. R. Adams, and A. J. Robertson, were dismissed at their own request, to pursue their studies elsewhere; A. McDonald did not, on account of domestic reasons, resume attendance; A. Baker was unable to resume his work, on account of ill health; A. G. Ridgeway decided that God's work for him did not lie in the ministry of His Gospel; and H. Horsey, who has been absent on leave for two or three years, not being able to undertake the work of the College, his name was, at his own request, removed with those mentioned above from the roll.

E. O. Grisbrook was allowed to change from the full to the

shorter course.

Leave of absence was granted to W. F. Colclough, B.A., to supply the church at Truro, Nova Scotia.

The sessional roll, therefore, stood as follows:

#### FULL COURSE.

(1)	J. C. Watt		 	First Year.
(2)	F. Day		 	Second Year.
(3)	D. S. Hamilton		 	Fourth Vear
(4)	W. S. Pritchard	1	 	11
(5)	R. O. Ross		 	**

#### THEOLOGICAL COURSE.

(6)	G. W. Ball
(7)	John L. Brown
(8)	D. DonaldsonSecond Yeard.
(9)	Geo. E. Read
(10)	E. O. Gisbrook
(11)	Galen H. CraikThird Year.
(12)	Frank W. Read, B.A
(13)	W. T. Gunn, B.A,
(14)	W. F. Colclough, B.A Absent on leave.

In addition to the above, an application was received from Harry E. Mason, of the Calvary church, Montreal; and he was received as a candidate on probation, to enter next session.

The classes were organized and the work of the session happily prosecuted throughout the whole term without interruption, professors and students enjoying an unusual degree of health.

The following are the reports submitted by the professors, of the work done in their several classes:

#### 1. Princi

"The Seni lectures on 'Sty lectures on 'Pas were both deliv History than to most important the reign of Chaexamination in

"In the mi
'Atonement' ar
State.' Lecture
the 'Science of
'Homiletics,' in

"The Juni tence," to the complete the co

### 2. Profes

"In the Ju in which very sa Weidner's 'Intr

"The whol Canon and Crit form an introduing years.

"The Midd Acts, also Prove class was devote the books in the study of the orig

"The Thir Hebrews, Amos

"In this ye tament Literatu discussions in re

"In review conduct of the and as to the wo also to my classe

## 3. Dr. Ja

"I gave tw Administration the course and Testament." Th

#### MARITIME PROVINCES.

Beach Meadows Brooklyn Chebogue  Busy Bees Cornwallis, Union Meetings Collections Liverpool. Milton Queen's County Y.P.S.C.E. St. John S.S. Sheffield	3 4 23 7 9	13 34 60 86 09 00
Manitoba.	UL	- OM
	-7-1	
Winnipeg, Maple St. Church\$	67	00
Woman's Board of Missions.		
Maxville Auxiliary C.C.W.B.M\$	10	00
Cowansville " "	19	
O. C. Baptist Church, Minesing	25	
Forest Boy's Mission Band	1	75
\$	51	75
Personal.		
Rev. J. Austin\$	2	00
Miss A. N. Armstrong, New York		00
Class Young Women, London, England		85
Rev. A. W. Gerrie, New Haven	10	00
Mr. Hine, Toronto	10	00
David Macdonald, Toronto	20	00
- -	53	
v ·		

## Congregat

 $M_{\mathrm{R}}$ 

Mı

MRS J. D.

MRS. ELLA F. A

ONTARIO.—MI
QUEBEC.—MI

2.—Organ

QUEBEC.—M

MISS ANNIE

## May, 1892.

gladness and the equalizah a hope for much to my or key. nouncements, spondence, the e by a sum of e on hand of on hand from

ce of \$35.84, balance is on

belong to the

ns during the ar, a decrease his year is 50,

tioned as fol-80, Manitoba, and the subs of last year. Subscriptions,

	 	, ,		,	6	5	75
						0	75
					5	5	15
V							
n					5	0	00
					5	4	67
							00
					4	5	00
					4	1	34
					3	1	00
10					2	3	75
							00
	 		-	-	_		

TREASUR	ER's	S A	NNUAL REPORT.	19	97
Ottawa Scotland Frome and Shedden. Middleville and Rosetta Garafraxa, First Burford.	\$18 18 17 16 15	00 50 00 30	St. Andrew's  Lennoxville  Eaton.  Brigham  Georgeville, Donation	7	82 85 50 00
Bowmanville	12 11	25		,088	
Stouffville	11 11	32	Winnipeg, Central	\$65	00
Edgar and Dalston		90 60	NEW BRUNSWICK.		
Rugby.	6	$\frac{25}{00}$	Sheffield St. John		73
Martintown  New Durham  Port Perry Donation, R. Hor-		$\begin{array}{c} 75 \\ 00 \end{array}$	Half Congregational Union Collection	2	92
ton	3	00	Nova Scotia.	\$39	65
QUEBEC. \$1	077	19	Chebogue	\$6	00
Montreal, Emmanuel \$			Collection.	2	93
Zion		15 00	UNITED STATES.	\$8	93
Donation, R. Anderson.	100		Rev. J. B. Silcox		00
Sherbrooke	130 66	00	M. Y. Rodger	5	00
Danville	50	00 10	Bequest.	\$65	00
Cowansville	21		Mrs. Janet Foote, Vankleek Hill	\$100	00

#### ONTARIO.

The analysis of subscribing churches for the year, as compared with last, gives the following particulars;—Eight churches, viz: Toronto Western, Georgetown, Kingston Bethel, London, Cobourg, Belwood, Speedside, Humber Summit, subscribed last year \$236, but failed to do so this year; and five churches, viz: Scotland, Burford, New Durham, Middleville and Rosetta, and Vankleek Hill subscribed \$84 this year, but were not on last year's list.

Decreases occur in thirteen churches, amounting to \$250, and increases in seven churches, amounting to \$86.

#### QUEBEC.

Two of the churches, viz: Inverness and Stanstead South, who subscribed \$23 last year, have not reported this year, and one new one is reported for a small amount as a beginning.

that with all the in our cities, our our Foreign gifts evival in Christian with the offerings ght into the storenot been opened.

us at this meethas done among

t He has led him s and land fevers far as we know, a in him, and pray irn with recruited btographs of him ents apiece.

oman's Board, on rork. They have ine qualifications ancial year. We e. We pray that the us in sending and that a delegately our greetings. pointed.)

en many personal rging an interest ven received an

the claims of our eiety to do all he We have no

gh we hope that sion of Foreign

have used some ng the churches.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT.

The details will be found in the Treasurer's report. But it is well to state here that the income of the society has been about 250 dollars more this year than it was last year. But owing to the expense of Miss Carter's travelling the expenditure is larger. (Her outfit was provided generously by her own family.) Hence we needed \$600 more than we received. The report has a very pleasing appearance with a small balance on the right side; but it must be said that there are \$600 that have been paid out for us by the American Board which we are not able to remit. This is a real deficit and must be carried forward as a debt to be met from next year's income.

Our method is that the American Board pays the demands of all that mission, and then looks to us to meet the expenses of our station.

The estimate for next year is about \$2200 for its own expenses, plus the \$600 now due. [After the Treasurer's report was printed, Mr. Currie brought in \$150 which helps to decrease that.] The summary of receipts shows from the different Provinces, viz:

Quebec Ontario				760	$$862 \\ 632$	
Maritime Provi'ces.	91	32	"	66	 155	86
Manitoba			. 6		$\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 172 \end{array}$	
Personal donations.	53	85				
\$	2086	42			\$1848	32

Some churches complain that their gifts are not acknowledged in the annual report till the following year. But they send their money in at the time of the annual meeting, and by that time the Treasurer's report is made up and printed. We beg the churches to send in their money before the first June.

Heretofore the Thursday evening public Missionary meeting has been considered a Home Missionary meeting, but by courtesy they have permitted the Foreign Society to be represented by a speaker. You directors recommend that the Home Society be requested to grant us a half of that evening permanently, with a half of the offering taken at that time.

We propose to print 5000 of these reports, which will repre-

# with the year's list.

the Prairie

la Prairie

year.

old alumni,

ount from from the d at £250 e notificais to cease amounted lecrease in rly knowest efforts o the very balance of ut success. n of \$375 nust fairly eiency, the ng nobly;
ng nothing avored to ed for the tal to the  $\mathbf{a}$  solemn sh in the ne coming

#### JUBILEE ENDOWMENT FUND.

The following list shows the amounts secured as subscriptions to the Fund since the date of last report, including the promises obtained at Guelph, and subsequently; also the amounts paid on account of such subscriptions. The second list gives the amounts received during the year on account of old subscriptions.

Since 31st May, 1891, new subscriptions were secured as follows:

Name.	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED.	AMOUNT PAID.
Per Rev. F. H. Marling. Rev. Dr. Barbour  T. M. Reekie.  A. W. Richardson.  B. W. Day  Hugh Pedley.  Jas. W. Pedley.  W. Manchee.  W. H. Warriner  Geo. Robertson.  I. J. Swanson.  C. E. Bolton.  B. B. Williams  Robt. Aylward.  Magee Pratt  E. M. Hill.  A. W. Dunnett.  J. W. Goffin.  T. Hodgkinson.  Wm. Hay  D. Macallum.  Geo. Purkis.  J. P. Gerrie.  G. A. Love.  W. H. Watson.  Geo. Skinner  J. C. Madill.  Robt. Hay  A. McCormack  Student Gunn.  Hamilton  Winnipeg, Central Church  Maple Street  Hamilton  London  Pt. St. Charles, Montreal  Wingham  ""  Wingham  ""  Winstruction  London  Pt. St. Charles, Montreal  Wingham  ""  Winstruction  J. C. Marles, Montreal  Wingham  ""  Wingham  ""  Wingham  ""  Wingham  ""  ""  J. C. Charles, Montreal  ""  Wingham  ""  ""  Wingham  ""  ""  ""  ""  ""  ""  ""  ""  ""	SUBSCRIBED.  \$500 00 105 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 20 00 10 00	\$500 00 105 00 40 00 34 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 10 00 30 00 10 00 30 00 10 00 30 00 10 00
Waterville Calvary, Kingston Union School, Toronto Griffintown Reading Room Henry O'Hara	50 00 $50 00$ $500$ $500$ $500$	15 00 40 00
J. C. Copp		50 00

## THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Sixth Annual Meeting of the Woman's Board was held in the Congregational Church in Ottawa, Ontario, June 14th and 15th. Owing to illness at home, Mrs. Macallum did not arrive until noon, and, on motion, Mrs. Williams was requested to preside in her absence. Mrs. Powter, of Montreal, was appointed Minute Secretary, and the usual committees were struck.

Mrs. E. N. Lay led the devotional hour, after which a dainty

lunch was served in the basement of the church.

In the afternoon Mrs. Macallum gave her Annual President's Address; Mrs. Jarvis, of Ottawa, gracefully welcomed the visitors, and Mrs. Sanderson, of Danville, responded in their behalf.

The Corresponding Secretary, Miss Wood, of Ottawa, reported 68 societies connected with the Board.

Reports were also given by the Treasurer, Home and Foreign Secretaries, and Superintendents.

The Question Box was opened, and called forth an interest-

ing and lively discussion.

Mrs. Garlick conducted an exercise on the subject, "How we raise our money." Several ladies participated, none being allowed over two minutes.

Wednesday was pre-eminently the "business day" of the session; work was planned, resolutions passed and officers elected. It was decided to continue the support of Misses Lyman and Clarke, during the coming year, and to pay over to Mr. Currie the money known as the "Currie Fund," when he is ready to return to Africa. The change in the Constitution, made in 1888, had proved so confusing that it was unanimously decided to return to the original plan of paying ten dollars, undesignated, as the yearly Auxiliary fee.

The prayer hour was led by Mrs. W. T. Gunn; Mrs. Nasmith conducted a discussion on the "Best Ways of Using Missionary Literature."

Rev. Messrs. Hill, of Montreal, and Watson, of Wingham, brought greetings from the C. C. F. M. S.

Rev. Mr. Wood presided at our evening meeting, which was

addressed by I Africa. Misse had expected to latter sent son attracted consi-"Children's H

The gentle and their hoste ment.

TREA

Contributions for I

Membership Fees...

Balance

-------

Tot

Forwarded to C. C. N. C. C. F. C. C. F. Rev. W. T. Currie's Other Special Donation Miss Lyman's Salary Clarke's Clarke's Expenses

Balance, June 1

.

To

Balance from last yea Interest to Jan. 1st, 1

Total...

## CK.

## OHN.

,						\$1	00
						1	00
,						5	00
	,	,				1	00
	٠.					1	00
		,				2	70

## .....\$15 00

## Union of half of col-

## 2 92

# ..... \$1 00

							- Ab /	_	~~	
	٠	٠	*	*	٠	٠	6	3	00	
*								l	00	
						,		l.	00	

								2	92
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	----

						\$50	00
						10	00
٠		٠	*			5	00

# .....\$100 00

\$65 00

## THE CANADA

## Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

### LIST OF OFFICERS.

#### President.

B. W. ROBERTSON, Esq.

#### Vice-President.

S. P. LEET, B.C.L.

#### Secretary.

REV. EDWARD M. HILL, 143 Stanley Street, Montreal.

#### Treasurer.

T. B. MACAULAY, Esq., Sun Life Assurance Co., Notre Dame St., Montreal.

#### Executive Committee.

#### THE OFFICERS, WITH

REV. D. MACALLUM,	MR. THOMAS MOODIE,
REV. PROF. W. H. WARRINER, B.D.	MR. THEODORE LYMAN.

#### Directors.

#### THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, TOGETHER WITH

REV. J. WILD, D.D.	REV. JOHN WOOD.
REV. W. M. BARBOUR, D.D.	REV. GALEN CRAIK.
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A.	Mr. J. ADAMS.
REV. S. N. JACKSON, M.D.	Mr. JAMES GOLDIE.
REV. C. E. BOLTON.	Mr. J. C. COPP.
REV. THOMAS HALL.	Mr. J. C. FIELD.
REV. W. H. WATSON, M.D.	Mr. D. D. HAY.
REV. A. W. RICHARDSON.	Mr. J. C. WATT.
REV. JOHN MORTON.	Mr. B. ROBERTSON.

#### Missionaries.

#### REV. WALTER T. CURRIE. REV. WILBERFORCE LEE.

MRS. AGNES LEE,
IN CISAMBA, WEST CENTRAL AFRICA.

#### Auditor.

MR. C. R. BLACK.

#### CONSTITUTION.

(As Revised in June, 1890.)

#### I. -NAME.

This Corporation shall be called THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

#### II. -OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

#### III. - MEMBERSHIP.

The members of this Society shall be all persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life member.

#### IV. -OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

#### V.-MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec assembles.

#### VI. -- AMENDMENTS.

This constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the Canadian Independent.

#### BY-LAWS.

#### I.-FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions, or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

The Boan members of the annual meeting of the affairs of appoint an Expedient shall have all to father Board, Treasurer and Woman's Boan this Society.

The Boar immediately to Secretary, to prominated at the connected with

The work sermon preach each year. The work is distribushall be availab

When mo

These by-

I give a Missionary Sominion of out of my ear decease, with the receipt of shall constitute

by a relative to set aside the will. Your Board, and the Congregational Missionary Society (which was also a legatee under the will), united with the other legatees in defending the suit, which, after a long and vexatious delay, resulted in the will being sustained; but on account of loss through insecure investments, and lax management by the executors, together with the legal costs incurred in the defence, the ultimate result was the dwindling down of the original sum so bequeathed to about one-half.

The major part of the funds was in stock of the Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada, Toronto, which was valued at 55%. From correspondence had in reference to this Company, the Board deemed it advisable to retain the stock in the meantime, and it consequently appears in the assets of the Society at the above valuation.

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

During the current year, the Rev. B. W. Day, one of the beneficiary members, left the country, and was paid back two-fifths of the amount he had paid in, as per By-law III, sec. 3; thus dissolving his beneficiary connection

Another of the annuitants, Mrs. Archibald Duff, passed away at a good old age, in October, 1891, making the fourth death amongst the annuitants since the formation of the Society.

The total sum of annuities paid to widows and children to date, amounts to \$16,650.

#### RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

Beneficiary subscriptions for this branch were first received in 1877; and it is matter for thankfulness that fifteen years have elapsed before any of the beneficiaries have become annuitants. The first payment, as annuity (for three-quarters of a year) appears in the accompanying accounts; and brother Unsworth has the sincere sympathy of the Society in his enforced cessation from the active duties of the ministry on account of continued ill-health.

The necessity of such a fund is in this case practically apparent, and will become more so as the years go by. The amount of the annuity however should be increased, and this can only be done by doubling the capital. We would appeal to those whom God has blessed with means to see to this; either by present gifts, or by remembrance in their wills—with a strong recommendation in favor of the former, as being more certain as to results.

The of revenu contribut \$440; in the sermonth this year annual m

Montreal, 1 Kingston, 1 Brantford. Hamilton. Lanark...

Maxville an Lanark . . . .

Allworth, R
Black,
Bolton,
Hall,
Hindley,

Jackson,

Black, F Hall, Macallum,

LIST OF

Mrs. McGree Mrs. Howell

The fine herewith property.

. AND N. B.

r NOVA SCOTIA K.

Society was held in Economy, N. S., on

ice-Presidents, Mrs.
A brief devotional
last Annual Meet-

as follows:—Mrs. s M. McAdam.

he ensuing year:—

1, N. B.

l'ruro, N. S.

er, Brooklyn, N. S.

sh, Yarmouth, N. S.

hn, N. B.

ker, Sheffield, N. B. Lingsport, N. S.

Dunlap, Liverpool,

read.

from Miss Adeline een able to prepare

ongregational Union n session, addressed name of the Union years to the cause nat they would conlociety to appoint a eting of the Union,

gn Missionary, also Union, the greetings from which he presented. Mr. Currie gave an interesting and encouraging address.

On motion, resolved, that Miss Ida Barker represent this Society in the evening at the public Missionary Meeting, in accordance with the invitation of the Union.

On motion, resolved, that we adjourn to meet at Truro, N. S., on the 7th July, 1893.

IDA A. H. BARKER,

General Secretary.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st May, 1892.

The Treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society, in connection with the Congregational Churches of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, would beg leave to report that the receipts have been as follows:—

Yarmouth N. S	\$63	00
St. John, N. B		
Liverpool, N. S		00
Sheffield, N. B	. 27	
Chebogue, N. S		00
Milton, N. S		
Keswick Ridge, N. B		
Beach Meadows, N. S		00
Kingsport, N. S	. 10	00
Brooklyn, N. S	. 5	00
	\$246	

All of which has been transmitted to the C. C. M. S., through the Treasurer of the Congregational Union.

Of the above sum the amount of \$60 10 was received in June of last year, too late to be included in the accounts of the year ending May 31st, 1891.

The Treasurer has received too late for this year's accounts of the C. C. M. S., \$8 from Milton, and \$5 from Liverpool. These amounts will be included in next year's accounts.

Information has been received that the Economy Society sent \$10 direct to the C. C. M. S.

#### LIST OF ALUMNI.

		Name.	Whence.	Date of Le	aving. Where.
	54	Richard Lewis	.Sarnia	1862.	Grand Haven, Mich.
					Presbyterian Church.
ing. Where.	1,7 1,7	J. A. R. Dickson			*
		Richard T. Thomas	The second secon		
ied		S. N. Jackson, M.D.			
oronto, Ont.		E. S. Lyman, B.C.L.			
red.		J. I. Hindley, M.A.			
resbyterian church.	61	Wm. M. Pencock	. Lanark	1869	Died
ied	62	D. McGregor, M.A.	. Manilla	1872.	Antwerp, N.Y.
piscopal church.		R. W. Wallace, B.D.			
uelph, Ont.	64	W. H. A. Claris	.Frome, Ont	1872	Frome, Ont.
piscopal church.	65	D. D. Nighswander	Stouffville	1872	Died
pronto, Ont.	66	John Allworth, M.A.	.Paris	1873.	. Almont, Mich.
Contraction of the Contraction o		Joseph Griffith			
umboldt, Iowa.	68	Edwin D. Silcox	. Southwold	1873	. Embro, Ont.
insing, Mich.	69	William McIntosh	. Rugby	1074	Parrie Ont
edine, restaurant personal	70	Jas. R. Black, B.A.	Montreat, Zion.	1076	Vermontville Mich
	71	Andrew O. Cossar	Examp. Ont	1976	Sacramento Cal
	72	John B. Silcox	Sections Out	1877	Hammond Wis
	7.4	John F. Malcolm Jacob W. Cox, B.A	Communitie N S	1877	Economy, N.S.
otland, Ont.	75	Hugh Pedley, B A	Coldenrinas Ont	1877	Winnipeg, Man.
w York City.	76	W. H. Warriner, B.I.	Toronto Northe	1878	Montreal.
ontreal, Que.		A. F. McGregor, M.A.			
edit in a second second second second second	78	George Willett	cotland. Ont	1878.	Redlands, Cal.
iscopal church, Eng.	79	James C. Wright	Howick. Ont	1878 .	. Fairhaven, Wash.
w York.	80	A. L. McFadyen, B. A.	A. Manilla	1879	Toronto.
ndon, Eng.	81	William Ewing, B.A.	Melbourne	1879	Lansing, Mich.
tawa, Ont.	82	J. B. Saer, B.D	St. John's, Nfld.	1880.	. England.
ntreal.	83	Charles E. Bolton	Bolton, Ont.	1881	Paris, Ont.
AT CI	84	John McKinnon.	Kincardine, Ont	t 1881.	Pilot Mound, Ont.
lton, N.S.	85	Geo. Robertson, B. A.	$\dots Douglas, Ont \dots$	1882.	
tchum, Idaho.	86	George Skinner	. Melbourne, Que.	1882 .	Pine Grove, Ont.
xville, Ont.	87	George Fuller	Brooklyn, U.S.	1883 .	. England.
ckport, Ont.	88	W. H. Way	. Toronto, Zion.	1883 .	5 1 0
onto, Ont.	89	A. W. Richardson, B. A.	A.Montreal,Calvo	$ary. \dots 1884$	. Brantford, Ont.
disconstitution and the same	90	A. W. Gerrie, B.A.	Garafraxa	1885 .	. Torrington, Ct.
	91	W. T. Currie, B.A.	. Toronto, Zion	1885	Cisamba, W. C. Africa.
st Arran, Ont.	92	Jas. W. Pedley, B.A.	Coldsprings. On	t1885	. Vancouver, B.C.
Company of the Compan		George White			
distribution in the second distribution of the second		J. K. Unsworth, B.A.			
using, Mich.	_	John O. Hart	the state of the s	The second secon	
	96	Alex. McLeod	Emoro, Ont	1 1997	St Andrew's One
tford, Ont.	97	James McAdie John P. Gerrie, B.A.	St. John 8, Dita	1888	Toronto Ont.
nondale, Cal.	98	And. P. Solandt, B. A.	Montreal Calvo	1888	Bakersville, Vt.
	100	Frank Davey	Reantford Out	1888	Cornwallis, N. S.
sbyterian church.	100	F. W. Macallum, B.	Marville Ont	1889	Turkey.
	102	Horace C. Mason, B.	A Montreal Calvo	aru. 1889	Brandon, Man.
, Wash.	103	Hilton Pedley, B.A.	Cohoura, Ont.	1889	Niigata, Japan.
Andrew - Andrews	104	Wilberforce Lee.	Melbourne, Que.	1889.	. Cisamba, W. C. Africa.
insville, N. Y.	105	William J. Watt			Franklin Centre, Que.
a, New York.	106	James N. Austin	Belleville, Ont	1889	Sheffield, N.B.
ville, Que.	107	James Daley, B.A	.Stouffville, Ont .	1890	. Burford, Ont.
Paul, Minn.	108	I. J. Swanson, B.A.	. Stouffville, Ont.	1890	
kdale, Ont.	109	Churchill Moore	Economy, N.S.	1890	. Ayers Flat, Que.
tucket, R.I.	110	W. T. Gunn, B.A	Montreal, Calvo	ary1892	Montreal.
	111	F. W. Read, B.A.	Montreal, Emm	anuel1892.	. Cisamba, W. C. Africa.
	112	G. H. Craik, B.A	Franklin, Que	1892	Waterville, Que.
				-	

RD ANNUAL FIONAL

ne 10th, 1892, at

The Rev. J. Mc-

Secretary.

ead the report of h Mr. C. R. Black

ed by the Rev. J.

be severally received inted in the Year-

Chairman of the Warriner, Sec-

nded by the Rev. Anderson, J. R. e re-elected.

fill the vacancy

were appointed

ed by Rev. B. B.

ons in the rules and caminations in cases 10. Moved by Principal Barbour, seconded by the Rev. J. I. Hindley, and resolved,

"That having heard with regret that the Colonial Missionary Society has felt it necessary to greatly reduce its grant, and has also indicated that next year's grant will be a final one, this Corporation would express its hearty thanks to the Society, for its generous aid for so many years, and its best wishes for its continued and increased prosperty."

11. Moved by the Rev. A. F. McGregor, seconded by Mr. R. Y. Blyth, and resolved,

"That we would bring to the attention of our Churches the fact that only a portion of them contribute to the funds of the College, which exists for all alike; and would earnestly urge upon all our Courches to remember that the second Sunday in October is set apart for special prayer and offerings for the College, and that if the annual collection be not taken up on that day, it be taken as near the beginning of the session as possible."

12. On motion the minutes were taken as read, and adopted, and the meeting adjourned.

W. T. Gunn,

Minute Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE SESSION, 1891-92.

The Board of Directors beg to submit the following as their Report for the Session 1891–92, being the fifty-third in the history of the College.

The Session was opened at the appointed time by the usual public service in the Assembly Hall of the College. An unusual interest was given to this meeting by the address of the Rev. G. H. Wells, D.D., of the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, who, during the many years of his pastorate in that city, always manifested a lively interest in the welfare of the College; and now appeared, to give a parting address prior to his removal to a distant city of the United States of America.

The closing service was held on the 7th of April last, the chief feature of interest being the excellent addresses of the three students completing their course. The Assembly Hall was well filled on both occasions.

Applications for admission were received from the following candidates:

- 1. G. W. Ball, from the Church at Chebogue, N. S..... Theological Course.
- 2. John L. Brown, from the Church at Pilot Mound, Manitoba,
  3. J. C. Watt, from the Church at Lanark, Ontario.......Full Course.

## CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statements for the Year ending May 31st, 1892.

### WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

#### CASH ACCOUNT.

Received.		
Balance from last year	\$1.039	15
Collections from Churches	170	
Donation, J. Wilkinson	10	00
Congregational Association, Toronto	6	50
Bequest, Estate late E. Perry	505	
Beneficiary Subscriptions	107	00
Dividends	945	-
	<b>*</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Disbursed.	\$2,860	90
	\$ 500	00
Paid for Mortgage	ф 300 385	
Annuitants	690	_
Rev. B. W. Day, on withdrawal	106	-
Expense Account	145	
Special Deposit	900	
Balance, being Cash on hand	134	45
	\$2,860	90
REVENUE ACCOUNT.	,	
Received.		
Beneficiary Subscriptions	8 107	00
Collections and Donations	187	40
Interest and Dividends	1,022	00
	\$1,316	40
Disbursed.	,1,010	*0
Paid Annuitants	\$ 690	00
Rev. B. W. Day	106	
Expense Account	145	
Balance to Credit on Revenue Account	374	95
	31,316	40
Assets.	,,,,,,,	10
540 Shares Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Stock, at \$25\$1	13,500	00
4 Shares Real Estate Co. of Canada, Stock, \$50 per share, at 55		
per cent	385	-
Mortgage	500	00

Special Depo Cash.....

Total. Assets, 1891.

Increa

Balance from Collections from Donation, Mr.
Con Bequest, Esta Beneficiary St.
Interest.....
Dividends....
Special Depos

Paid for Mort Real Estate L Annuity.... Expense Accor Special Deposi Balance, being

56 Shares Mon 13 Real cent... Mortgages.... Special Deposi Cash.....

Total...
Assets, 1891...

Increase

Examined

MONTREAL, 31s

of this I know of one in about one-third of tended to until about run round in a hurry, would have more peace ands, and the doubt of tempel him to write we or six weeks of the the College month?

nents for the year duly a such form as to give king of the institution ection I am pleased to brobable reductions in fied. I can, however, the coming year.

stees, their financial past year.

submitted.

S R. Black.

Treasurer.

## CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Treasurer's Statement for the Year Ending May 31st, 1892.

#### CASH ACCOUNT.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$ 129 5,240 \$5,369	43
DISBURSEMENTS.	φυ, ουσ	00
DISBURSEMENTS.		
On account of Teaching.       \$3,730 00         Students.       445 92         College Building.       450 00         Interest.       227 00         Expenses.       368 71         R. Anderson Prizes.       100 00         Balance on hand.       48 27		90
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		
REVENUE ACCOUNT.		
RECEIPTS.		
Grant from Colonial Missionary Society.  Interest from Endowment Fund.  Contributions from Quebec,	) 5 3	
Legacy, Mrs. J. Foote	2,344 100 81	00
	\$5,321	63

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Teaching: Principal's Salary			
Professor Warriner's Salary	\$2,930 00 600 00 200 00		
Students:		\$3,730	60
Loans Proportion of cost of house maintenance \$319 67 Less received for Room Rent 212 50	\$338 75		
	107 17	445	92
College Building: Proportion of cost of maintenance. Repairs Insurance on building, 3 years	\$300 00 60 00 90 00		
Interest:		450	00
On Floating Debt of \$2,400 due End. Fund On Temporary Loans	\$120 00 37 00 70 00		
Expenses of Management:		227	00
Printing—Year Book, etc.  Postage and petty expenses.  Travelling.  Executive	\$ 98 64 28 17 41 90 200 00		
Robert Anderson Prizes		368 100	
		\$5,321	63

CHARLES R. BLACK,

Montreal, 31st May, 1892.

Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

J. B. LEARMONT, Auditors.
T. B. MACAULAY,

ENDOWMENT

Trustees' S

Balance on hand from City of Montreal Bon Dundas Cotton Co. Bo Mortgages repaid.... Interest on Investment Subscriptions for Jub

Paid for Mortgages..
Special Deposit at 5 1
College Treasurer, Re
Balance on hand....

Mortgages on Real I Mortgage on Princip Galt Bonds ...... Collingwood Bonds... 39 Shares Montreal ( 9 "Bank Special Deposit..... Loan to Congregatio Cash in Savings Ban

Assets

Increas

MONTREAL, 31s

Examined and

J. B

J. B T. B MPANY.

red in the churches, stors thought, three e rate per page, to ar may prove that well as an indica-free and increasing edgments of money lo with the smaller has been expressed uture, to take into I uniform rate for

nt has furnit

ot yet tak

erewith appended.

W. SMITH, Sec.-Treas.

Ī.,

, 1892.

the Congregational

	\$863 68	10 10	\$931	20
	\$122	86		
	**	25		
8	266	50		
	36	00		
,		-	430	61
part.	parties de la company		1	

#### II. -MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twenty-five members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees as they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and six other members, together with two members of the Woman's Board, to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.

#### III. -MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

#### IV. -- PRESENTATION TO CHURCHES.

The work of the Society shall be presented, and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches, and one per cent. of the annual income shall be available for that purpose.

#### V .- DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

#### VI. --- AMENDMENTS.

These by-laws may be altered in the same manner as the constitution.

#### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, incorporated by Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, A.D. 1889, the sum of.......................... out of my estate, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease, without charge or deduction whatever. And I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer and Secretary for the time of the Society, shall constitute and be a sufficient discharge of said legacy.

EGATIONAL FOREIGN

knowledge of the ple.

scribing \$2 annually, sentative from each es from each church making a donation

ent, Vice-President, ected at the annual

he Thursday followongregational Union

the proposed altera-Canadian Indepen-

tions, or otherwise, with some chartered Ioney can be drawn tary and Treasurer, in their absence.

## PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SHEFFIELD.	ST. JOHN.	ST. JOHN.							
F. B. Jewett       1         Stephen Burpee       1         J. M. A       5         Charles Burpee       1         Mrs. C. Burpee       1         Miss Ida Barker       1         A. Barker       1         H. Bridges       1         C. J. Burpee       1         Per Miss Nettie Barker       3         Small sums       4	00       C. H. Dearborn       5         00       E. C. Foster       1         50       John Wade       1         00       James Woodrow       2	00 00 00 70 30							
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.  CHEBOGUE.									
Mrs. W. Haley	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	00 00							
Congregational Union collection	n N. S, and N. B., half 2	92							
UNITED STATES.									
Rev. A. W. Gerrie		00							
Total		00							
В	EQUEST.								
Mrs. Janet Foote, Vankleek H	ill\$100	00							

RE

REV. D. MAREV. PROF. W

T. B. MACA

REV. J. WII
REV. W. M.
REV. HUGH
REV. S. N. J
REV. C. E. H
REV. THOM
REV. W. H.
REV. A. W.
REV. JOHN

REV. WALTI

## OMAN'S BOARD

oman's Board was awa, Ontario. June Mrs. Macallum did s. Williams was reowter, of Montreal, al committees were

fter which a dainty rch.

her Annual Presiacefully welcomed responded in their

od, of Ottawa, re-

surer, Home and

1 forth an interest-

he subject, "How ipated, none being

siness day" of the assed and officers rt of Misses Lyman pay over to Mr. fund," when he is Constitution, made s unanimously deg ten dollars, un-

Gunn; Mrs. Nasays of Using Mis-

tson, of Wingham,

neeting, which was

addressed by Mr. Gunn and Rev. W. T. Currie, of West Central Africa. Misses Macallum, of Smyrna, and Lyman, of Bombay, had expected to be present, but were unavoidably detained. The latter sent some Hindu curiosities which were exhibited, and attracted considerable attention. Mr. Currie also spoke at the "Children's Home," Wednesday afternoon.

The gentlemen of the church kindly gave the delegates and their hostesses a delightful drive after the final adjournment.

> ELLA F. M. WILLIAMS, Committee on AGNES A. POWTER, Reports.RHODA JAMES.

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT, 1891-92.

Receipts.							
Contributions for Home Missions.  Foreign Special Objects Undesignated.  Membership Fees  \$347 03 664 53 147 25 147 25 147 25 113 00							
Balance from last year							
Total\$2,118 62							
DISBURSEMENTS.							
Forwarded to C. C. M. S.  C. C. F. M. S. General Fund  Rev. W. T. Currie's Industrial School  Other Special Donations.  Miss Lyman's Salary to June, 1892.  Clarke's  Clarke's  Lyman's Salary to June, 1892.  Expenses.  143 70							
Balance, June 14th, 1892							
Total\$2,118 62							
"CURRIE FUND."							
Balance from last year							
Total\$418 96							

Decreases have occurred in eight, amounting to \$257, and increases in three, amounting to \$35.

#### NOVA SCOTIA.

Nine churches subscribed \$183 last year, but, with the exception of Chebogue, they are all absent from this year's list.

#### NEW BRUNSWICK.

Two churches subscribed last year, and two this year.

#### MANITOBA.

Winnipeg Central, is the sole representative from the Prairie Province this year. Winnipeg Maple Street, Portage la Prairie and Brandon are unreported.

#### UNITED STATES.

The increase here consists of two donations from old alumni, which it is a great pleasure to acknowledge.

In addition to the loss sustained by Revenue Account from decrease in subscriptions and collections, the grant from the Colonial Missionary Society, which had so long stood at £250 stg., was reduced for the current year to £150, with the notification that next year it would be £75, after which it is to cease entirely. The reduction in the current year, therefore, amounted to about \$480 from that source, which, added to the decrease in subscriptions, makes very nearly \$1,000. With the early knowledge of the reduction of the grant from London, our best efforts were given to keep the controllable expenditure down to the very lowest point, consistent with efficiency; and the debit balance of only \$81 shows that our efforts have not been without success.

As to the coming year, with the certain reduction of \$375 from the Colonial Missionary Society, the Executive must fairly warn the churches that, unless they supply the deficiency, the College must suffer. Some of the churches are doing nobly; others are giving far too sparingly, and some are doing nothing at all for the support of the College. We have endeavored to do our part in showing time and again what is required for the successful carrying on of this work, which is so vital to the interests of all our churches, and once more we make a solemn and earnest appeal to every Congregational church in the Dominion for a generous and hearty response in the coming year.

The following since the date subsequently; a second list gives tions.

Since 31st

Per Rev. F Rev. Dr. F

B. W.

Jas. \ W. M. W. H

Geo. 1
I. J. 8
C. E.
B. B.

Robt.
Mage

J. W.
T. Ho
Wm.
D. M

J. P.
G. A.
W. H.
Geo. S

Robt.
A. Mo
Student Gu
Ha

Winnipeg,

Hamilton
London
Pt. St. Char
Wingham
Waterville
Calvary, Ki
Union Scho
Griffintown
Henry O'Ha

J. C. Copp.

## CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

### TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT.

Montreal, 31st May, 1892.

Last year I began my report with a note of gladness and thankfulness, consequent upon the attainment of the equalization of expenditure with the revenue; and with a hope for better things in the future. My report this year, much to my regret, has to return, in a measure, to the old minor key.

Notwithstanding my repeated official announcements, coupled with a large amount of appealing correspondence, the College current expenses have outrun the revenue by a sum of \$81.20. True, the cash account shows a balance on hand of \$48.27, but that account includes a balance of cash on hand from last year of \$129.47, which does not properly belong to the revenue of this year.

Last year I was able to report a credit balance of \$35.84, on revenue account strictly, while this year the balance is on the debit side \$81.20.

Subscriptions from the churches, and donations during the year, amount to \$2,344, as against \$2,920 last year, a decrease of \$576, and the number of subscribing churches this year is 50, as compared with 62 last year.

As regards Provinces, the decreases are apportioned as follows: Quebec, \$241, Ontario, \$187, Nova Scotia, \$180, Manitoba, \$83; while New Brunswick has increased by \$5, and the subscriptions from the United States are \$60 in excess of last year.

The following is the full list of Collections, Subscriptions, etc., from June 1st, 1891, to May 31st, 1892:

ONTARIO.			Guelph Paris	65 75 60 75
Brantford	\$134	91	Kingston, First	55 15
Toronto, Bond Street	115	00	Donation, W. B.	
" Zion	36	90	Robertson	50 00
Olivet		10	Lanark	54 67
" Northern.	25	00	Hamilton	50 00
Mount Zion	5	00	Woodstock	45 00
" Congregat'nl Young			Embro	41 34
People's Association	10	00	Vankleek Hill	31 00
Donation, P. H. Bur-			Maxville and St. Elmo	23 75
ton	30	00	Forest.	19 00

Ottawa Scotland Frome and Middleville Garafraxa, Burford Bowmanvill Stratford. Pine Grove Stouffville. Barrie .... Edgar and 1 Wingham . . Rugby. ... Martintown New Durha Port Perry ton....

Montreal, E

Sherbrooke.
Waterville
Danville....
Granby ...
Cowansville
Franklin Cer

The apared with viz: Toro Cobourg, year \$236 Scotland, Vankleek year's list.

Decre and increa

who subscione new o

But we do ask that much. The truth is, that with all the gifts our churches are making to new work in our cities, our Home work is having great increase, while our Foreign gifts remain nearly stationary. There must be a revival in Christian stewardship. Christ is not being satisfied with the offerings of His people. The tithes have not being brought into the storehouse, so that the windows of heaven have not been opened.

We are delighted to have Mr. Currie with us at this meeting, and to hear from his own lips what God has done among the Gentiles through him.

We thank God with much warmth, that He has led him safely through so many dangers of sea storms and land fevers and native treachery. Our churches are, so far as we know, a unit in love for this work and in confidence in him, and pray that he may be able to carry out his plan to return with recruited health next spring. I have some recent photographs of him which I can send to any one for twenty-five cents apiece.

We congratulate our sister society, the Woman's Board, on the completion of another year of successful work. They have found Miss Clarke, their missionary, to have fine qualifications for her work, and they have had a good financial year. We urge the ladies of all our churches to co-operate. We pray that they may be able for many years to work with us in sending the gospel to Africa. And we further recommend that a delegation go to Ottawa during their session to convey our greetings. (Rev. W. H. Watson and the secretary were appointed.)

During the year our treasurer has written many personal letters quite at length to the various churches urging an interest in our work, but many of them have not even received an acknowledgment.

We are dependent on the pastors to press the claims of our mission. Every pastor is an agent of our society to do all he possibly can to gather offerings to our work. We have no agents and no association representatives, though we hope that no association ever meets without a discussion of Foreign Missions.

Your directors believe in printers' ink, and have used some of it in scattering knowledge of our work among the churches. We shall continue to do this, and we have a printed letter from Mr. Lee to send back with you to the churches.

The detail is well to state about 250 doll owing to the elis larger. (Her Hence we need a very pleasing side; but it may paid out for us remit. This is debt to be met

Our meth of all that miss our station.

The estim penses, plus th was printed, M that.] The survinces, viz:

Quebec . . Ontario . . . Maritime Manitoba Woman's Personal d

Some chui ledged in the send their mone that time the beg the churche

Heretofore ing has been courtesy they sented by a spe Society be required nently, with a l

We propos

passed the usual of the College.

Robertson, were neir studies else-domestic reasons, sume his work, on that God's work el; and H. Horeyears, not being name was, at his ove from the roll. In the full to the

lclough, B.A., to

vs:

First Year. Second Year. Fourth Year.

First Year.

Second Yeard.

Third Year.

Absent on leave.

ras received from real; and he was ext session.

k of the session n without internusual degree of

y the professors,

## 1. Principal Barbour reports:

"The Senior Class completed Homiletics, with a course of additional lectures on 'Style' and the 'Business of Preaching.' The regular course of lectures on 'Pastoral Theology,' and the voluntary course in Church History, were both delivered. Though we were able to go no further in Church History than to the close of the ninth century, the class had perhaps the most important section of this study, embracing the Council of Nicea, and the reign of Charlemagne, up to the accession of Gregory the Great. The examination in Church History was of the most satisfactory character.

"In the middle class, the doctrines taken up in Theology embraced the 'Atonement' and connected themes, to the 'Resurrection and the Future State.' Lectures on 'The Church,' followed; and a beginning was made in the 'Science of Preaching,' preparing the class for their fuller training in

'Homiletics,' in the Senior Year.

"The Junior Class had Systematic Theology, from the 'Divine Existence,' to the 'Divine Sovereignty;' and it is expected that we shall complete the course, as usual, in the middle year."

## 2. Professor Warriner Reports:

"I have lectured seven hours a week throughout the whole session.

"In the Junior Class, one hour a week was given to beginners in Greek, in which very satisfactory progress was made, on the basis of Harper and Weidner's 'Introductory New Testament Greek Method.'

"The whole class devoted an hour a week to the 'New Testament Canon and Criticism,' that is Textual Criticism. This course is designed to form an introduction to the Exegetical, and Higher Criticism of the succeeding years.

"The Middle Year took up the Gospel of John and the Book of the Acts, also Proverbs and Psalms. About half the time at the disposal of the class was devoted to general introductory matters, and to an examination of the books in the English; and the remainder to more minute exegesis and study of the originals of selected passages.

"The Third Year prosecuted a similar course of studies in Romans, Hebrews, Amos and Isaiah.

"In this year an additional hour each week was devoted to "Old Testament Literature"; being a prosecution and examination of the current discussions in regard to the orgin of the Pentateuch.

"In reviewing the work of the entire session, I can only say, as to the conduct of the students, that it has been all that a teacher could desire; and as to the work, that it has been a great pleasure to me, and, I believe, also to my classes."

## 3. Dr. Jackson reports:

"I gave twenty lectures on the subject of the 'History, Polity and Administration of Congregationalism.' They embraced the first third of the course and mainly related to the 'Polity of the Churches of the New Testament.' The attention and diligence of the students were all that could

## CANADA

1 67

3 03

4 00

7 13

9 34

9 60

10 09

21 00

91 32

51 75

2 00

5 00

6 85

10 00

10 00

 $20 \ 00$ 

53 85

.....\$ 67 00

23 60

## Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.

## OFFICERS FOR 1892-93.

#### President.

MRS. (REV.) D. MACALLUM, Maxville, Ont.

#### Vice-President at Large.

MRS. (REV.) G. ROBERTSON, Toronto, Ont.

#### Vice-Presidents, Ex-Officio.

THE PRESIDENTS OF BRANCHES.

#### Corresponding-Secretary.

MRS J. D. NASMITH, 207 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ont.

#### Treasurer,

MRS. ELLA F. M. WILLIAMS, 26 Chomedy Street, Montreal, Que.

#### Auditors.

MISS DOUGALL Montreal, Que.

#### Superintendents of Departments.

1.—Diffusion of Missionary Literature.

ONTARIO.—MISS HATTIE CLARK, 90 Howard Street, Toronto.

Quebec.—Miss C. Richardson, 59 Argyle Ave., Montreal.

## 2.—Organization of Auxiliaries and Mission Bands.

ONTARIO.—MISS F. RAWLINGS, Forest.

QUEBEC.—Mrs. T. Moodie, 185 Mance Street, Montreal.

## 3.—Missionary Correspondence.

Miss Annie Foggin, 98 Howard Street, Toronto, Ont.